M6
7:1999
C.2

North Carolina Department of Justice
State Bureau of Investigation

CRIME IN NORTH CAROLINA 1999

N.C. DOCUMENTS
CLEARINGHOUSE
APR 9 2001
STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
RALEIGH

Uniform Crime Report

Michael F. Easley
Attorney General

Bryan E. Beatty
SBI Director

State of North Carolina
Uniform Crime Report
1999 Annual Report

Michael F. Easley
Attorney General
Department of Justice

Bryan E. Beatty
Director
State Bureau of Investigation

V. Ray Eastman
Assistant Director
Division of Field Support

Please Note

Figures used in this report are submitted voluntarily by law enforcement agencies throughout North Carolina. Individuals using these tabulations are cautioned against drawing conclusions by making direct comparisons between cities due to the existence of numerous factors which affect the amount and type of crime from place to place. Some of these factors are listed in this report. More valid use can be made of these figures by determining deviations from state averages and through comparisons with averages for cities in similar population groups. It is important to remember that crime is a social problem and, therefore, a concern of the entire community. The efforts of law enforcement are limited to factors within its control.

Prepared By
State Bureau of Investigation
Division of Records and Crime Statistics
3320 Garner Road
Raleigh, North Carolina 27626
1-888-498-9429
(919) 662-4500

http://sbi.jus.state.nc.us

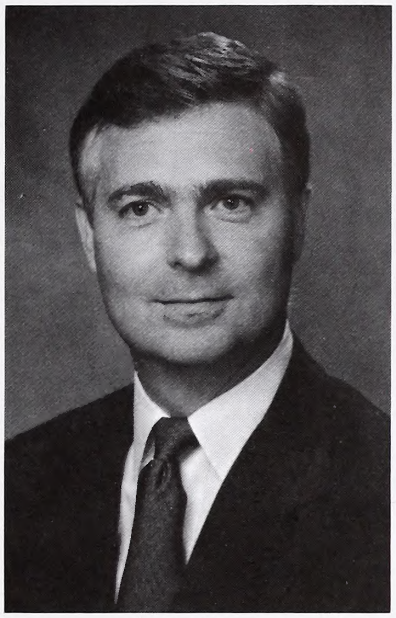
Issued December 2000

A special note of acknowledgment and gratitude is extended to the over 450 law enforcement agencies throughout North Carolina whose efforts have made this data available.

This publication, printed by University Graphics, Raleigh, North Carolina, is issued by the North Carolina Department of Justice, State Bureau of Investigation. There have been 1,250 copies printed at an approximate cost of $15,000, or $12.00 per copy. This publication is printed on permanent, acid-free paper in compliance with the General Statutes of the State of North Carolina.

Copies have been deposited with the North Carolina State Publications Clearinghouse of the Division of State Library, North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources.

Preface



I am pleased to provide you with the twenty-sixth edition of *Crime in North Carolina*. This document is based upon monthly offense and arrest reports compiled by more than 450 law enforcement agencies across the state. On behalf of all North Carolinians, I thank each of these agencies for their annual assistance with this document and for their daily work in the fight against crime.

In 1999, the overall crime rate in North Carolina decreased 3.7% when compared with the 1998 rate. Property crimes (burglary, larceny and motor vehicle theft) decreased 3.2%, and the murder rate decreased by 12.0%. The rate of violent crimes decreased 7.7%, fueled by a 6.6% decrease in the robbery rate. Looking at the five-year trend (1995 vs. 1999), the rate of violent crimes has decreased 15.1% and the murder rate has decreased 24.7%.

These numbers are important because they give us reliable information about the safety of N.C. citizens. The five-year trend is encouraging, but the crime rate is still too high. We need to continue to look for ways to make our communities safer.

We need to expand the use of investigative grand juries, create more drug treatment courts, and reform our bail and bond policies. Additionally, I would like to change the law so that any criminal who carries or uses a firearm when committing a crime faces a mandatory penalty with more time in prison. We need to send a clear message that the misuse of firearms is going to be treated seriously.

We are heading in the right direction in our fight against crime, but all of us need to continue to look for innovative ways to keep our schools, streets and neighborhoods safe.

Michael F. Easley
Attorney General

Forward

In 1969 the SBI's Crime Reporting Unit, then a part of the Police Information Network, was created to provide criminal justice information to all North Carolina law enforcement and criminal justice agencies. Since 1973, law enforcement agencies throughout North Carolina have voluntarily submitted data to the SBI on specific crimes committed in their areas of jurisdiction.

The information and statistics presented in this annual report are an assessment of those reports submitted for 1999 and represent an overview of the statewide problems associated with those crimes. Once this data is compiled from monthly reports submitted to the SBI, it is furnished to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for tabulation in their national publication called *Crime in the United States*.

This publication is printed with the hope that it will not only assist law enforcement administrators in determining their priorities in the fight against crime, but that it will prove to be a vital resource to researchers, educators, and other public and private agencies involved with criminal justice in North Carolina. We believe that the collection of crime statistics will increase awareness for all citizens and by studying these statistics there will be a greater understanding of the problems facing law enforcement. Hopefully this will result in constructive improvement of our criminal justice system.

Bryan E. Beatty
SBI Director

North Carolina State Bureau of Investigation
Statement of Policy
For Release of Crime Reporting Data

The following policy will be observed by the State Bureau of Investigation concerning the release of all crime data collected under the summary Uniform Crime Reporting and Incident Base Reporting standards. Employees of the SBI shall not deviate from this policy without the express consent of the SBI Assistant Director for Field Support or the SBI Director.

Public Access:

1. Any crime data submitted to the State Bureau of Investigation will be made available for public release once that data has been edified, verified for accuracy and put in final form.

2. The SBI has the authority to charge for the release of crime data to non-criminal justice contributors to recover the costs in providing the information.

3. All crime data to be released will originate from the SBI's Records and Crime Statistics Unit due to periodic updating.

Official Publications:

1. The SBI will publish an annual report reflecting crime in North Carolina. This report will be distributed to the Governor, members of the Legislature, the Attorney General, law enforcement agencies or any agency or committee dedicated to law enforcement or criminal justice work. The SBI and its Advisory Policy Board have the authority to place a charge on the annual publication, *Crime in North Carolina,* to recover the cost of publishing the document.

2. Law enforcement agencies are asked to comply with the release dates and times of official publications such as *Crime in North Carolina,* the *Semi-Annual Report,* and the Initial Annual Report entitled *Crime in North Carolina.*

Law Enforcement Access:

Criminal justice agencies will have their own data and other contributors' data available to them at all times for the purposes of crime prevention, crime pattern detection or other related needs in combating crime.

Dedication

This publication is dedicated to all law enforcement officers, and in particular to those who have lost their lives while upholding the laws and serving the citizens of North Carolina.

The following officers were killed feloniously in the line of duty:

Officer Tonya Gillikin
Enfield Police Department
March 15,1999

Deputy William H. Weatherly
Warren County Sheriff's Department
April 15,1999

Officer Robert Young Clement
Spencer Police Department
June 3,1999

The following officers were killed accidentally in the line of duty:

Trooper David Harold Dees
North Carolina State Highway Patrol
April 4, 1999

Deputy Richard Allen Hillard
Rowan County Sheriff's Department
October 17, 1999

Trooper William Bryant Davis
North Carolina State Highway Patrol
October 21, 1999

Table of Contents

Page

Preface — Michael F. Easley, Attorney General iii
Foreword — Bryan E. Beatty, Director v
Dedication vii

CHAPTER I — N.C. UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM
- Purpose of UCR 2
- History of UCR 2
- Crime Factors 3
- Method of Data Collection 3
- Offense Definitions 7
- Additional UCR Collections 9
- Contributing Agencies and Population Coverage 11

CHAPTER II — NORTH CAROLINA CRIME OVERVIEW
- Index Crime 16
- Violent Crime 19
- Property Crime 20
- Crime Clock 21
- Crime in North Carolina Compared to Crime in the United States 22

CHAPTER III — STATEWIDE INDEX CRIME ANALYSIS
- Murder 26
- Forcible Rape 37
- Robbery 43
- Aggravated Assault 46
- Burglary 47
- Larceny 49
- Motor Vehicle Theft 51
- Arson 54

CHAPTER IV — INDEX CRIME TRENDS 54

CHAPTER V — CRIME INDEX BY JURISDICTION
- Crime Rates by County 72
- Index Offenses and Employee Data by Contributor 74

CHAPTER VI — HATE CRIME 128

CHAPTER VII — VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED 134

CHAPTER VIII — ARREST AND CLEARANCE DATA 144

CHAPTER IX — LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED/ASSAULTED 196

APPENDIX — GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND ABBREVIATIONS 202

Chapter 1

North Carolina Uniform Crime Reporting Program

The North Carolina Uniform Crime Reporting Program

Purpose of UCR

The North Carolina Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is part of a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. While the program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management, its data have over the years become one the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to Uniform Crime Reports for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, while criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the press and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

History of UCR

The National Program

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the record keeping practices in use, the Committee in 1929 completed a plan for crime reporting which became the foundation of the UCR Program.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault, and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offenses definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data without regard for local statutes were formulated.

In January 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the IACP and the National Sheriff's Association (NSA). The IACP, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers' Advisory Policy Board (APB) was established in August 1988. The board operated until 1993 when a new Board to address all FBI criminal justice information services was approved. The Board functions in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and on data collection and use. The UCR Subcommittee of the Board ensures continuing emphasis on UCR-related issues.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when needs arise.[1]

[1] *Crime in the United States* - 1997, United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, p. 1.

The North Carolina Program

The growing need for a central computerized network of criminal justice information for the state of North Carolina prompted an extensive survey by the Governor's Law and Order Committee in 1968. Following this committee's report, the General Assembly enacted legislation in 1969 creating the Police Information Network under the Department of Justice.

The Police Information Network (PIN) was given the authority under N.C.G.S. 114-10 to collect and correlate information regarding the administration of criminal laws; to maintain and control the access to such information that is required for the performance of criminal justice duties; and to make analysis and comparisons of this data in cooperation with local, state and national criminal justice agencies.

In 1985, the Police Information Network was made part of the State Bureau of Investigation (SBI) by order of the Attorney General and merged with the SBI's Identification Section creating the Division of Criminal Information (DCI). It was felt that the Division of Criminal Information was an appropriate name since a major function of DCI would be to collect, store and disseminate criminal history and criminal statistical information.

Crime Factors

The amount and rate of crime for a particular community can sometimes be quite deceiving unless several factors are taken into consideration. Some of the factors which are known to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

- Population density and degree of urbanization with size of locality and its surrounding area.
- Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
- Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
- Modes of transportation and highway system.
- Economic conditions, including median income, poverty level, and job availability.
- Cultural factors and educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
- Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial and correctional).
- Citizens' attitudes toward crime.
- Crime reporting practices of the citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a statewide view of crime based on statistics contributed by law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, metropolitan areas, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.[1]

[1] *Crime in the United States* - 1997, United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, p. iv.

Method of Data Collection

Reporting Procedures

In the statewide Uniform Crime Reporting Program, contributing law enforcement agencies are responsible for compiling their own crime reports and submitting them to the SBI. In an effort to maintain quality and uniformity in the data received, SBI Training Specialists provide training in crime reporting procedures. All contributors are provided procedures for scoring, classifying and reporting criminal offenses and arrests.

All crime reporting agencies report the number of offenses and associated crime data in the following crime categories: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, and arson. This data, known as Part I Offenses, is taken from a record of all complaints of crime received by the law enforcement agency from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through an investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. The number of "actual offenses known" is reported to the SBI regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of an agency's data is the total number of actual Part I offenses cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the arrest of an offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Part I offenses clearances which involve only offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide, rape and arson.

In addition to its primary collection of Part I offenses, the UCR Program solicits data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, race and sex of arrestees are reported by crime category for both Part I and Part II offenses. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I crimes. Various data on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted are also collected. The number of full-time and part-part sworn and civilian personnel are reported as of October 31 of each year.

Verification Procedures

An obvious concern in the collection of crime statistics is the validity and uniformity of the data received. With the voluntary submission of crime reports from over 450 jurisdictions, the problem of attaining uniformity is readily apparent. Crime data submitted to the SBI is reviewed for compliance with reporting standards to ensure accuracy and completeness. Data reliability is a high priority and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by contact through an SBI Training Specialist. A great deal of the success of North Carolina's UCR Program has largely been due to the Training Specialist staff assigned to assist local agencies in record keeping practices and crime reporting procedures.

The SBI has also developed an audit program to assess and document the accuracy and integrity of the crime data reported to the UCR program. Although the SBI makes every effort through audits, editing procedures, training practices and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the statistics' accuracy depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting.

Field Representation

For Uniform Crime Reporting purposes, the state is divided into nine districts. An SBI Training Specialist is assigned to each district to assist local agencies in many areas including record keeping practices and crime reporting procedures. Education of contributors to the program must be a constant operational requirement, if continued system adherence and valid statistics are to be expected.

UCR Limitations

N. C. UCR Program — Information currently collected by the North Carolina Program is generally the same as that gathered by the National system, and the methods of classifying and scoring (counting) offenses and arrests are the same. This readily enables comparisons with other states and the Nation, but the information gaps present in the National program are also inherent in the North Carolina's system.

Primary Purpose — The Uniform Crime Reporting Program has been subject to much criticism during its history, and while many of these commentaries have been valid, at least some of the shortcomings are understandable when it is remembered that the program has been developed to furnish management information for use primarily by law enforcement agencies.

The Uniform Crime Reports are not a court or corrections statistical program. They are not designed to furnish an overview of the workings of our entire criminal justice system, nor are they able to give the complete picture of law enforcement activity. The main goal of the UCR Program is to furnish police administrators with a measure of their activities and operational problems as indicated by the number of reported offenses, arrests, clearances, and the like.

Therefore, much of the criticism of the UCR Program itself is weakened when its stated purpose is kept in mind. Uniform Crime Reports data are the best crime information currently available since they reflect the key events (criminal offenses) that set in motion the various phases of our criminal justice process. The number of arrests, prosecutions, or convictions, while capable of more precise measurement, nevertheless is less indicative of the amount and nature of crime because such data is further removed from the original event. But, because the Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the only recurring crime and arrest reporting program operating on a national level, of necessity it serves as the base for assessing the many significant information gaps at the input end of the criminal justice system.

Type Data Collected — A first step in the control of crime is to ascertain the true dimensions of the problem. However, present statistics, as gathered by the UCR Program, measure neither the real incidence of crime nor the full amount of economic loss of victims. Information regarding the number of property stolen and covered data is requested only for property stolen in Part 1 offense categories. There is no calculation made for property damaged except in the arson offense classification.

For the Part 2 offenses (except simple assault), the only information submitted is the number of arrests for these crimes according to the age, sex, race, and ethnicity of the subject. Consequently, there is no record of the actual number of these offenses occurring.

Moreover, the broad categorization of this data does not allow an examination of the number of offenses reported nor the arrests made for such offenses as spouse abuse, the writing of worthless checks, and kidnaping. The number of these particular offenses or arrests, as well as others, is included in such general categories as Assault, Fraud, and All Other Offenses.

Although some victimization data is collected in the offense categories of Homicide and Rape, there is no record of the victims of Robbery, Assault, Burglary, and the remainder of the UCR Part 1 and 2 Offenses.

Degrees of Seriousness — The Crime Index does not explicitly take into account the varying degrees of seriousness of its components. Each crime receives the same weight as it is added to the Index. Consequently, an auto theft is counted the same as a murder, and an aggravated assault is weighted equally with an attempted burglary. Any review of crime must consider the volume, rate, and trend of each offense that comprises the Index and the relationship between these crimes.

UCR Classification and Scoring Procedures — The North Carolina and National Uniform Crime Reporting Programs are designed to measure offenses committed and persons arrested, and difficulty can arise if this distinction is not kept firmly in mind. Crimes relate to events, but arrests relate to persons. The classifying and scoring of one robbery, for instance, could involve several offenders, several victims, and even the commission of other offenses which would go unreported for UCR purposes .

Even more of the total crime picture is lost when arrests are scored. UCR counts only the number of people arrested and not the number of charges per person. Clearly, one arrest could involve any number of different or similar charges against one offender.

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered — What effect the rate of inflation may be having on the report of these data along with other factors affecting these sums is impossible to calculate. The UCR methods of valuing stolen property involve the acceptance of the victim's evaluation in most instances, and exaggeration of these figures is quite possible.

Juvenile Crime Data — The accuracy of juvenile offenses and arrest statistics varies from department to department since the procedures for handling juveniles are not nearly as uniform as those for adults. Many juvenile offenders are handled informally and, as a consequence, inaccurate or incomplete recording of the event or action may result. Furthermore, the degree of juvenile involvement in solved offenses is probably seriously misunderstood because juvenile participation in clearances is recorded only when juveniles are exclusively involved. When both adults and juveniles are subjects in a clearance, the juvenile participation is not reported.

Reporting Variation — North Carolina now receives Uniform Crime Reports from over 450 law enforcement agencies monthly. Because the number of reporting agencies is so large, one must be aware that unintentional variations from UCR guidelines may occur and pass undetected, affecting the validity of the data presented here. Municipal ordinances, local criminal justice administrative policies, efficiency and thoroughness of record keeping, and Uniform Crime Reporting proficiency and practices all affect the amount of crime and arrests reported. Furthermore, socio-economic conditions and the characteristics and attitudes of the local population influence the magnitude and nature of criminal behavior in a community.

Conclusion — The preceding comments should not be viewed as an indictment of the UCR Program which, admittedly, was designed to meet only the minimal operational requirements of a law enforcement agency. It is doubtful that those people tasked with creating this program some sixty years ago could ever have envisioned the informational demands now being placed on today's law enforcement. While current methods of gathering and reporting crime and arrest data provide a less than complete picture of criminality in our society, there is at present no other information system in general use that will more adequately perform this task.

The Index of Crime

The crime index offense table can be used to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime for the State of North Carolina as a whole, by geographic divisions, by individual counties and cities, and by standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index and consists of eight important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the Index are: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary-breaking and entering, larceny and motor vehicle theft. Arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to law enforcement provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of law enforcement; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index.

Classification of Offenses

UCR divides offenses into two major classifications which are designated Part 1 and Part 2 offenses. This distinction is important to keep in mind because different information is collected for each. Part 1 offenses include the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault; and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft and arson. All other offenses are classified as Part 2 offenses (see "Offense Definitions" in this section). The Part 1 offenses, excluding negligent manslaughter and arson, are used to calculate the Crime Index and Crime Rate.

All offenses are classified on the basis of law enforcement investigations in accordance with UCR offense definitions (which will not necessarily coincide with N.C. statute definitions). Because UCR identifies a law enforcement problem, offense classifications are not based on the findings of a court, coroner, jury or decision of a prosecutor.

Scoring of Offenses

Only the number of those offenses for Part 1 crimes and simple assault are scored for UCR. The method of scoring varies with the type of crime committed and it is important to remember that the number of offenders does not determine the number of offenses. For murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, negligent manslaughter, rape, and aggravated and simple assault, one offense is scored for each victim, regardless of the number of offenders involved. For example, three offenders could be involved in the murder of one victim, and in this case one murder would be scored.

For robbery and larceny, one offense is counted for each distinct operation which is separate in time and place. The number of victims in any one operation does not determine the number of offenses. For example, if ten people are robbed in a bar at the same time, only one offense is counted. However, if that robber then leaves the bar and holds up a passerby, a second offense has occurred and would be scored.

For burglary, one offense is counted for each "structure" which is illegally entered. For UCR purposes, a "structure" is generally defined as an enclosed, permanently occupied area. The illegal entries for the purpose of committing a felony or theft of such structures as dwelling houses, garages, offices, barns, and the like are considered burglaries, and one burglary is scored for each separate unit entered. The illegal entry of those structures used to house transients, such as hotel rooms, is scored as one burglary regardless of the number of these rooms that have been entered.

For motor vehicle theft, one offense is counted for each vehicle stolen. For UCR purposes, a motor vehicle is defined as any self-propelled vehicle that runs on the surface and not on rails or a body of water. Thefts of farm and construction equipment are excluded from this definition and are scored as larcenies. For arson, one offense is counted for each occurrence even if a more serious offense such as murder occurred as a result of the act. Additionally, any attempts to commit any of the above offenses are also counted with the exception of attempts or assaults to kill which are classified and scored under aggravated assaults.

For multiple offenses that occur in one crime incident (at the same "time and place"), only the most serious offense is counted with the exceptions of arson (always counted) and a combination of larceny and motor vehicle theft (only the motor vehicle theft will be counted). Part 1 crimes are ranked according to seriousness and appear in order from most serious to least serious (see order of crimes in Offense Definitions in this section). For example, a robbery and an aggravated assault have occurred, but because robbery is considered by UCR to be more serious, only the robbery is scored. From one perspective, this

method of counting seriously understates the crime problem; but from another, it prevents undue inflation of crime statistics. A Part 2 offense that occurs in combination with Part 1 offenses or by itself is not counted.

Clearances

An offense is considered cleared (solved) when at least one offender is arrested for a crime, even though several may have been involved. Offenses may also be cleared by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. Examples of circumstances allowing exceptional clearances are the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime in a different jurisdiction and is being prosecuted there. In all exceptional clearance cases, law enforcement must have identified the offender, have enough evidence to support arrest, and know the offender's location. Keep in mind that not all crimes are cleared within the calendar year in which the offense occurs.

Clearances are counted as either "adult" or "juvenile." A "juvenile" clearance is counted only when juveniles are involved exclusively in the commission and clearance of an offense. If the arrest of both adults and juveniles results in a clearance, it is counted as an "adult" clearance.

Property Stolen and Recovered

The figures for value of property stolen and recovered report the value at each point in time. Although property can increase in value over time, it is more likely that stolen property will be recovered in a damaged condition. Therefore, recovery value does not necessarily represent a "clearance rate" for stolen property, and one cannot use it to determine law enforcement effectiveness in recovering stolen goods. Because stolen and recovered property figures indicate thefts and recoveries in the current year, it is important to note that recovered property may have been stolen in a previous year. In addition, the type and value of stolen recovered property is reported only for Part 1 offenses and does not include property losses suffered as a result of the commission of any Part 2 offenses such as fraud or embezzlement.

As was stated under "UCR Limitations," these values are affected by many variables and must be considered estimates at best. It is sometimes difficult to trace the recovery of some stolen property back to the offense or even the departmental jurisdiction in which the theft occurred. This coupled with the fact that the market value at the time of recovery is used instead of at the time of the theft should prompt cautious analysis of this data.

Arrests

Arrest information is collected for all Part I and Part II offenses according to the age, sex and race of the offender. It is not possible, however, to correlate race with sex or specific ages because the information is collected independently, thus limiting analysis. Furthermore, arrest figures cannot be directly related to the number of crimes cleared because arrest totals count all the offenders who have been arrested even if several were involved in the commission of a singular offense. Therefore, arrest and clearance totals will be equal only by coincidence.

It should be kept in mind that arrest totals are not indicative of the number of different people involved in the commission of crime. A total of three arrests may represent the arrest of three different people or the arrest of the same person on three different occasions. Moreover, arrest totals also do not indicate the number of charges placed against an individual at the time of arrest.

Offense Definitions

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings, Part I and Part II. Information on the volume of Part I offenses known to law enforcement, those cleared by arrest or exceptional means, and the number of persons arrested is reported monthly. Only arrest data are reported for Part II offenses.

Part I Offenses

Criminal Homicide:

a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter:

The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen.

b. Manslaughter by negligence:

The killing of another person through gross negli-

gence. Traffic fatalities are excluded.
While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible Rape:
The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used, victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery:
The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated Assault:
The unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury, usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means likely to produce death or serious bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed. Attacks using personal weapons (part of the attacker's body) must result in serious personal injury. Attacks using personal weapons (part of the attacker's body) must result in serious personal injury to be classified as aggravated assault. Simple assaults are excluded from this count.

Burglary:
The unlawful entry of a "structure" to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify the crime as burglary. Burglary is broken down into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

A "structure" is considered to include, the following: dwelling houses, apartments, out buildings, public buildings, offices, factories, barns, cabins, etc.

Larceny:
The unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles without the use of force, violence, or fraud. This includes crimes such as shoplifting, purse snatching, pocket picking, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle theft, etc. This crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is excluded from this category inasmuch as it is separate Part 1 offense.

Motor Vehicle Theft:
The unlawful taking or stealing of a motor vehicle, including attempts. This definition excludes taking for temporary use by those persons having lawful access to the vehicle.

UCR defines a motor vehicle as a self-propelled vehicle that runs on the ground and not on rails. Examples included automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, mopeds, snowmobiles, etc. Thefts of farm and/or construction equipment, boats, and airplanes are not included in this category but are counted as larcenies.

Arson:
The willful or malicious burning of property with or without the intent to defraud. Includes attempts.

Part 2 Offenses

Other (Simple) Assaults:
An unlawful attack or attempted attack upon another which does not result in serious injury to the victim and which does not involve the use of a dangerous weapon.

Forgery and Counterfeiting:
The making, altering, using or possession, with intent to defraud, of anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

Fraud:
Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks, confidence games, illegal conversion of services, etc., except forgeries and counterfeiting.

Embezzlement:
Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control. Includes larceny from employer.

Stolen Property:
The buying, receiving, and possessing of stolen property, or the attempt to do so.

Vandalism:
The willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement or defacement of real or personal property without the consent of the owner or person having custody or control. Includes attempts.

Weapons:
All violations of regulations or statutes that control carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing deadly weapons or silencers. Includes attempts.

Prostitution and Commercialized Vice:
Sex offenses and attempted sex offenses of a commercialized nature. Includes prostitution, keeping houses of ill fame, pandering, detaining women for immoral purposes, etc.

All Other Sex Offenses:
All other offenses against common decency and morals. Includes statutory rape (without force) and all other sex offenses not previously defined.

Drug Laws:
The unlawful possession, sale, use, growth or manufacture of controlled substances. For UCR purposes these offenses are broken down into four subcategories: a. Opium or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine), b. Marijuana, c. Synthetic narcotics — manufactured narcotics which can cause true drug addiction, d. Dangerous non-narcotic drugs.

Gambling:
Promoting, permitting or engaging in illegal gambling. Includes bookmaking, numbers and lottery, etc.

Offenses Against the Family or Children:
All charges of non-support and neglect or abuse of family or children. Note: Most child abuse, especially that resulting in injury, has been classified as either simple or aggravated assault.

Driving While Impaired:
Operating any motor vehicle or common carrier while under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

Liquor Laws:
Violation of state or local regulator laws. Includes sale to minors and drinking on a public conveyance. This category excludes Driving While Impaired and Drunk and Disorderly violations.

Disorderly Conduct:
Breaching the peace or attempting to do so. Includes violations of disturbing the peace, unlawful assembly and drunk and disorderly.

Vagrancy:
Violation of state or local statutes pertaining to being a "suspicious character or person," vagrancy, etc.

All Other Offenses:
All violations of state or local regulatory laws except traffic offenses and offenses defined above or below. Includes kidnaping, extortion, trespass, etc.

Curfew and Loitering Laws:
Juvenile violations of local curfew and loitering ordinances.

Runaways - (Juveniles):
The unlawful truancy from a legal place of residence by a juvenile.

Additional UCR Collections

Hate Crime Reporting

In response to a growing concern about hate crimes, the President of the U.S. signed into law on April 23, 1990, the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990. The Act required the U.S. Attorney General to establish guidelines and collect, as part of the UCR Program, data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity, including where appropriate the crimes of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, simple assault, intimidation, arson and destruction or vandalism of property."

The enactment of Federal legislation requiring the collection and publication of nationwide hate crime statistics prompted the N.C. General Assembly to pass hate crime legislation. This legislation allows for stiffer penalties for crimes committed solely on the basis of hate and provided funding for the N.C. Justice Academy to train law enforcement agencies in hate crime reporting. The N.C. Justice Academy began training law enforcement agencies during the fall of 1992; and in 1997, the SBI began conducting hate crime training. This training continues statewide.

The SBI also provides assistance to agencies in hate crime reporting, such as providing forms, reporting assistance and statistical analysis. The SBI has modified its crime reporting forms to allow for the collection of hate crime. From 1992 through 1994, the SBI received a limited number of hate crime reports. In 1995, fifty-nine agencies reported 52 hate crime incidents to the SBI; in 1996, eighty-three agencies reported 34 hate crime incidents; and in 1997, twenty-two agencies reported 42 hate crime incidents. While this limited participation is insufficient to generate

meaningful trend analysis, these reports do offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences. Hate crime incidents reported for 1997 are available in Chapter IV entitled Hate Crime Reporting.

Incident-Based Reporting

The State Bureau of Investigation (SBI) has developed an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) Program similar to the one developed by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Incident-Based Reporting is a less restrictive and more expansive method of collecting crime data as opposed to the current Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Summary Program from which the statistics in this publication have been drawn.

With Incident-Based Reporting, the SBI has overcome most of the limitations on crime analysis imposed by the UCR Summary Program simply by changing the method by which crime data is collected and compiled in this state. Conversion to Incident-Based Reporting has eliminated the monthly completion of time-consuming and often error-filled summary reports by the contributing agencies. Instead, agencies submit crime data electronically to the SBI in accordance with IBR specifications.

The advantages of such a reporting system are obvious: 1) less paperwork imposed upon participating agencies; 2) better overall uniformity and validity of crime data; and 3) a vastly enhanced crime data base for analysis purposes.

To fully appreciate the advantages of an enhanced data base, consider that statewide data for the following offenses is not available through the UCR Summary Program: 1) kidnaping; 2) white collar crime in its various forms; 3) the writing of worthless checks and other types of fraud; 4) spouse abuse; 5) child molestation, abuse and neglect; 6) non-support, and desertion or abandonment; 7) blackmail and extortion; 8) escape from custody and resisting arrest; 9) parole and probation violations; and 10) court related offenses such as perjury and failure to appear.

In addition to the above information, Incident-Based Reporting will provide the first valid analysis of the extent of juvenile crime and the criminal misuse of handguns in North Carolina, which would be invaluable in determining appropriate legislation for dealing with these problems. This program may provide limited examination of the modus operandi (M.O.) of crimes which could be studied and compared on a statewide basis.

Since Incident-Based Reporting began in 1980, the SBI has converted over 430 agencies of the 460 reporting agencies to Incident-Based Reporting. With increased automation of law enforcement records, the SBI hopes statewide Incident-Based Reporting will become a reality in the near future. Chapter IX contains Incident-Based offenses for those agencies that have submitted twelve months of data for 1998. In addition, 1997 data will be included if the agency submitted twelve months of data for that year.

Contributing Agencies and Population Coverage[1]

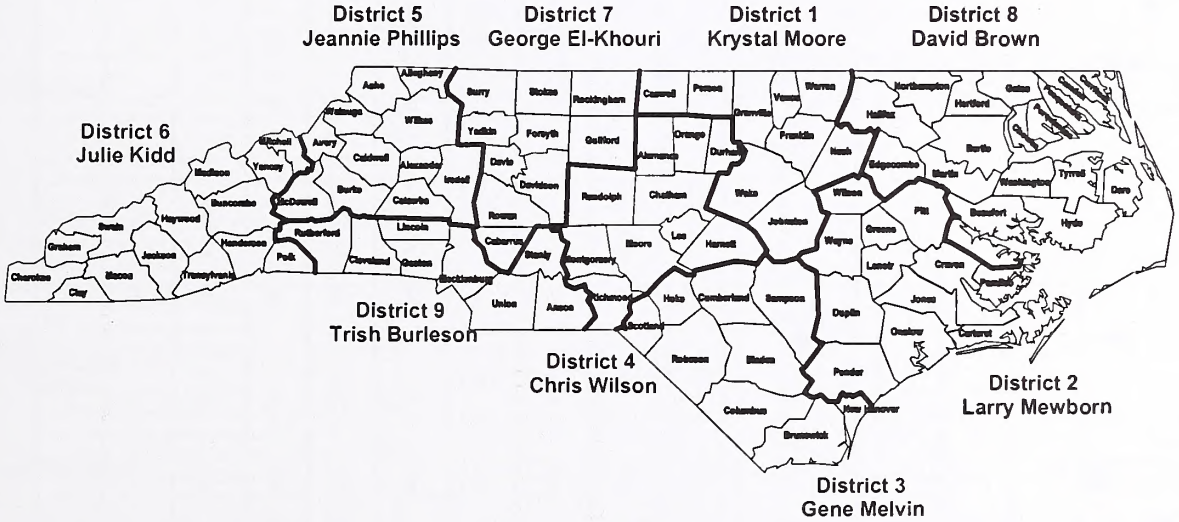
There are currently an average of 483 law enforcement agencies throughout the State contributing directly to the North Carolina Uniform Crime Reporting Program. The table below sets forth the number of agencies by type that have participated in the Crime Reporting Program through December 1999. The State Highway Patrol and the Wildlife Commission are each counted as one agency even though a monthly report is received reflecting activity in each county. Uniform Crime reports received from these agencies represent statistical data covering approximately 98.4 percent of the estimated North Carolina population.

January 1, 1999 - December 31, 2000

Average	Police	Sheriff	State Parks	Campus Police	Other Agencies	% of Pop. Cov.
483	334	94	30	25	2	98.4

[1]For a list of incomplete reporting and non-participating agencies, see the following pages.

Crime Reporting Districts



Incomplete Reporting an Non-Participating Agencies

January - December 1999

Agency	Months on File	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
Asheville Airport	DNP												
Atkinson	DNP												
Aulander	11	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Bailey	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Bakersville	DNP												
Bald Head Island	4	X	X	X	X								
Barton College	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Beaufort Co. Comm. College	DNP												
Belmont Abbey College	DNP												
Bethel	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Biltmore Forest	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Black Creek	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
Bladenboro	7						X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bolton	4	X	X	X	X								
Boonville	DNP												
Broadway	4		X	X	X			X					
Brookford	DNP												
Broughton Hospital	DNP												
Brunswick Comm. College	DNP												
Brunswick Comm. College	DNP												
Bryson City	11	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Bunn	4	X	X	X	X								
Burnsville	DNP												
Cameron	7					X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Carolina Beach State Park	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Caswell Beach	9			X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X
Caswell Center Hospital	2		X	X									
Catawba County ABC	DNP												
Cherokee	DNP												
Chowan College	DNP												
Clarkton	1												X
Cliffs of the Neuse State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Craven Co. Sheriff	9	X	X	X	X	X	X				X	X	X
Creedmoor	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Crowders Mtn. State Park	7	X	X	X	X	X	X			X			
Cumberland County ABC	DNP												
Davidson	DNP												
Davidson College	9	X	X	X	X				X	X	X	X	X
Denton	6	X	X	X	X	X	X						
DHR Police	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Dorothea Dix Hospital	DNP												
Douglas Airport	DNP												
Duke Power State Rec. Area	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
Durham County ABC	DNP												
East Bend	DNP												
East Laurinburg	DNP												
Elm City	6	X	X	X	X	X	X						
Eno River State Park	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Fair Bluff	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Falls Lake State Rec. Area	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Forsyth ABC	DNP												
Fort Macon State Park	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Foxfire Village	DNP												
Gardner-Webb University	DNP												
Garland	3										X	X	X
Gibson	4	X		X	X		X						
Glen Alpine	8	X		X			X	X	X		X	X	X
Goose Creek State Park	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
Greensboro ABC	DNP												
Hammocks Beach State Park	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Hanging Rock State Park	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X		
Haw River	1	X											
Hoke Co. Sheriff	DNP												
Hyde Co. Sheriff	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	
Jefferson	DNP												
Jockey's Ridge State Park	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X	
Johnson C. Smith University	DNP												
Jones Co. Sheriff	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Jones Lake State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Jordan Lake State Rec. Area	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Kerr Lake State Rec. Area	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Kingstown	3	X	X	X									
Kure Beach	DNP												
Lake James State Park	6	X	X	X	X	X	X						
Lake Royale	6			X	X	X	X	X	X				
Lake Waccamaw State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Laurel Park	11	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Lawndale	DNP												
Lees-McRae College	DNP												
Lewiston Woodville	DNP												

DNP = Did Not Participate X = Denotes participation for the month

Incomplete Reporting an Non-Participating Agencies

January - December 1999

Agency	Months on File	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
Lilesville	DNP												
Lillington	DNP												
Locust	9	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	
Lowell	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Lucama	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Lumber River State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Madison Co. Sheriff	9	X	X				X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Mars Hill	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Marshall	DNP												
Marshall	DNP												
Medoc Mtn. State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Merchants Millpond Park	7	X	X	X	X	X	X		X				
Meredith College	DNP												
Middlesex	DNP												
Middlesex	DNP												
Mitchell Co. Sheriff	DNP												
Montreat	3	X				X	X						
Montreat College	DNP												
Moore County ABC	DNP												
Morganton ABC	DNP												
Morrow Mountain State Park	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Morven	DNP												
Mt. Mitchell State Park	7	X	X	X	X	X	X		X				
Nash County ABC	DNP												
Nash County ABC	DNP												
Navassa	2		X		X								
NC Arboretum	DNP												
NC Central University	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
NC State Fairgrounds	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
New River/Mt. Jeff. State Park	7	X	X	X	X	X	X					X	
Newland	3	X	X	X									
Northwest	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Parkton	DNP												
Pettigrew State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			X		
Pfeiffer College	8	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X			
Piedmont Triad Airport	3	X	X	X									
Pilot Mountain State Park	1						X						
Polk Co. Sheriff	DNP												
Polkton	DNP												
Polkville	DNP												
Ramseur	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Ranlo	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Raven Rock State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Rhodhiss	DNP												
Rhodhiss	DNP												
River Bend	10	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Rolesville	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Roseboro	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Rowan County ABC	DNP												
Sandy Creek	6		X	X	X		X	X	X				
Seagrove	1	X											
Seven Devils	11	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Severn	DNP												
Shallotte	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Shaw University	DNP												
Singletary Lake State Park	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
St. Augustine's College	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Stanfield	DNP												
Star	11	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Statesville ABC	DNP												
Stone Mountain State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Stoneville	DNP												
Taylortown	5	X	X	X	X					X			
UNC-Charlotte	6	X	X	X	X	X	X						
UNC-Pembroke	11	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wagram	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
Wake Forest	DNP												
Walnut Cove	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
Waxhaw	DNP												
Weaverville	2										X		X
Weymouth Woods/Sandhills St Pk	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Whitakers	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			
White Lake	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Wilmington Intl. Airport	6	X	X	X	X	X	X						
Winston-Salem State University	11	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Wm. B. Umstead State Park	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X				
Yanceyville	7	X	X	X	X	X			X	X			
Yaupon Beach	3	X	X	X									
Zebulon	DNP												

DNP = Did Not Participate X = Denotes participation for the month

Chapter 2

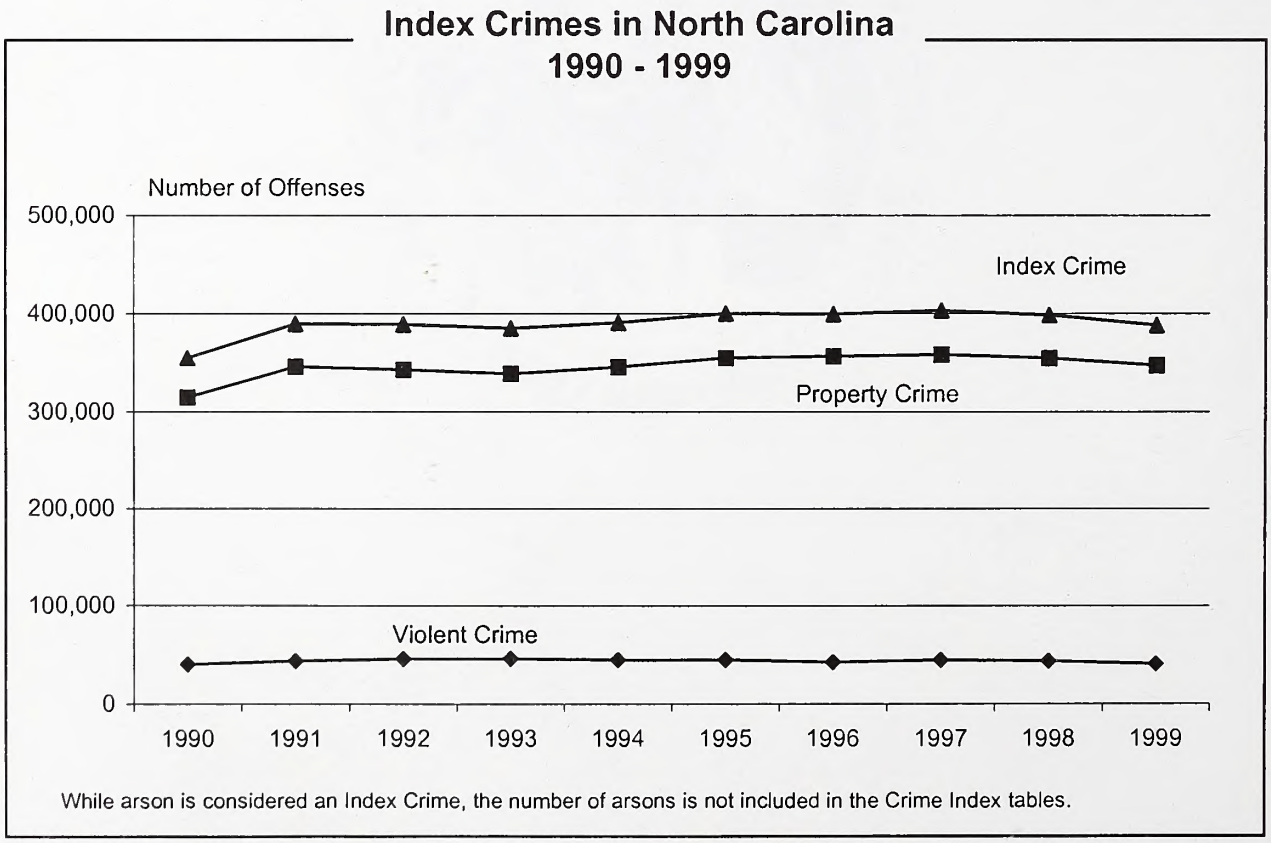
North Carolina Crime Overview

The Crime Index

For the purposes of measuring the volume, fluctuation and the distribution of crime on the State and National levels, the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is based on a Crime Index. The Crime Index consists of seven major crimes selected for use on the basis of their serious nature, their frequency of occurrence and on the reliability of reporting from citizens to law enforcement agencies. Crimes within this index can be further categorized as violent crimes and property crimes.

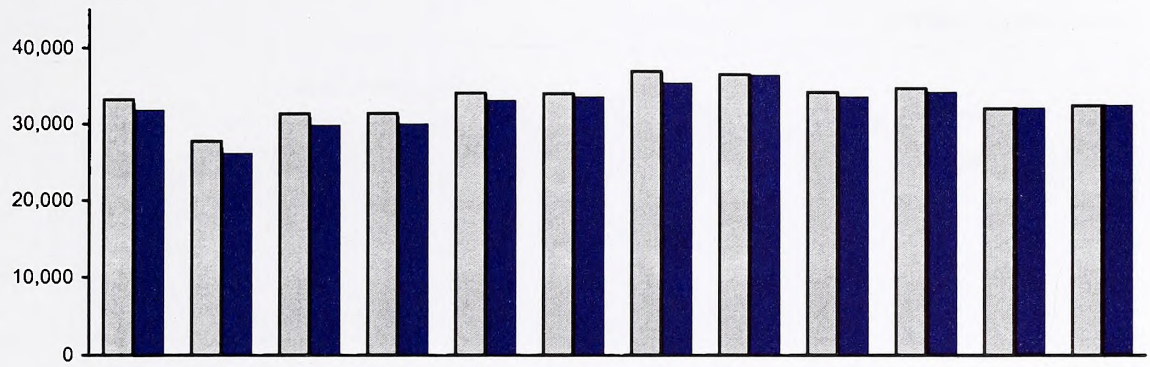
Index Crimes include murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assualt, burglary, larceny and motor vehicle theft.
Violent Crimes include murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
Property Crimes include burlgary, larcency and motor vehicle theft.

The UCR Crime Index offenses and their definitions, listed in order of seriousness, are:
Murder - The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.
Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will.
Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.
Aggravated Assault - An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury.
Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft.
Larceny - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.
Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.



Total Index Crime

Index Crime By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	33,184	27,758	31,341	31,371	34,019	33,935	36,893	36,510	34,219	34,715	32,055	32,417	398,417
1999	31,740	26,109	29,794	29,937	33,013	33,495	35,329	36,395	33,590	34,174	32,106	32,419	388,101
% Change	-4	-6	-5	-5	-3	-1	-4	-0	-2	-2	+0	+0	-3

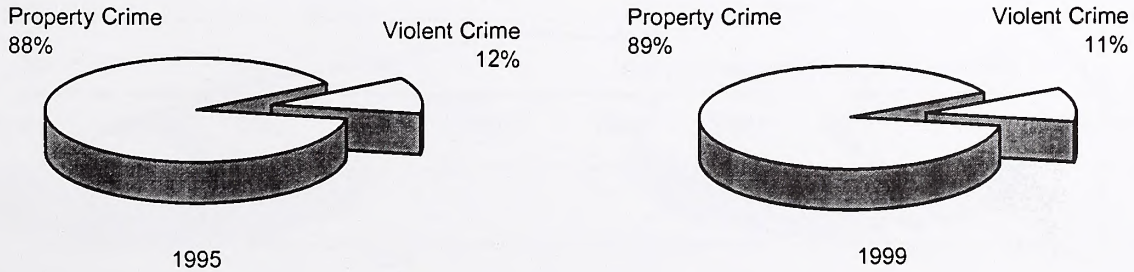
Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	399,959	+ 2.4	5,766.7	+ 0.4	21.6
1996	399,369	- 0.1	5,649.7	- 2.0	22.9
1997	402,964	+ 0.9	5,592.5	- 1.0	23.4
1998	398,417	- 1.1	5,452.0	- 2.5	22.6
1999	388,101	- 2.6	5,249.4	- 3.7	21.6

1999 Features

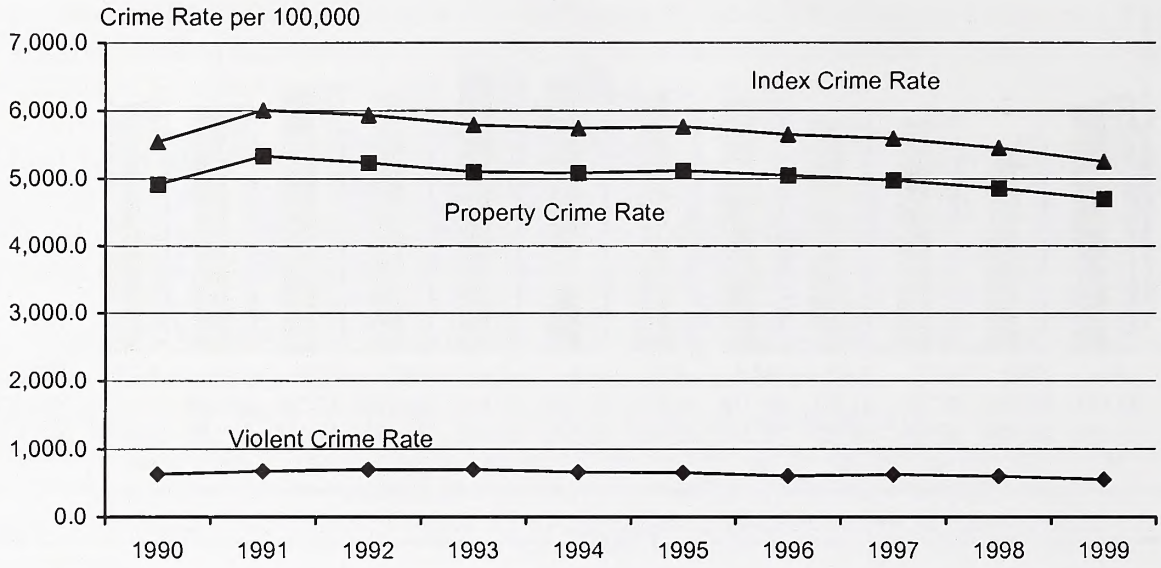
Most Frequent Month	August
Least Frequent Month	February
Most Common Offense	Larceny

Type of Crime
Five Year Comparison



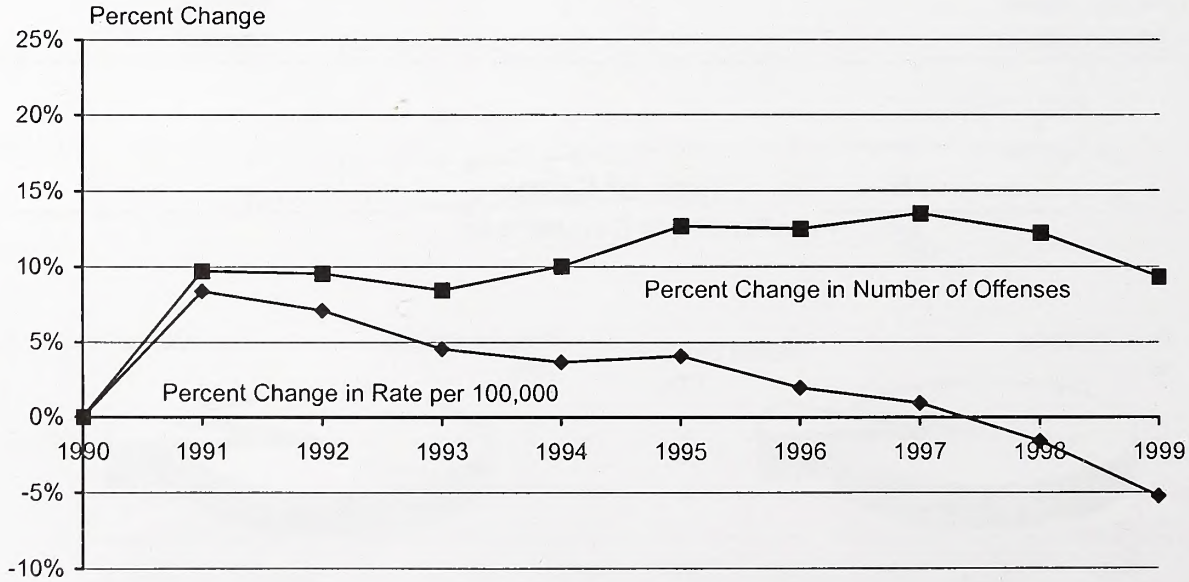
Index Crime Rates
1990 - 1999

Since 1990, the Property Crime rate has decreased 4%, the Violent Crime rate has decreased 12% and the Index Crime rate has decreased 6%.



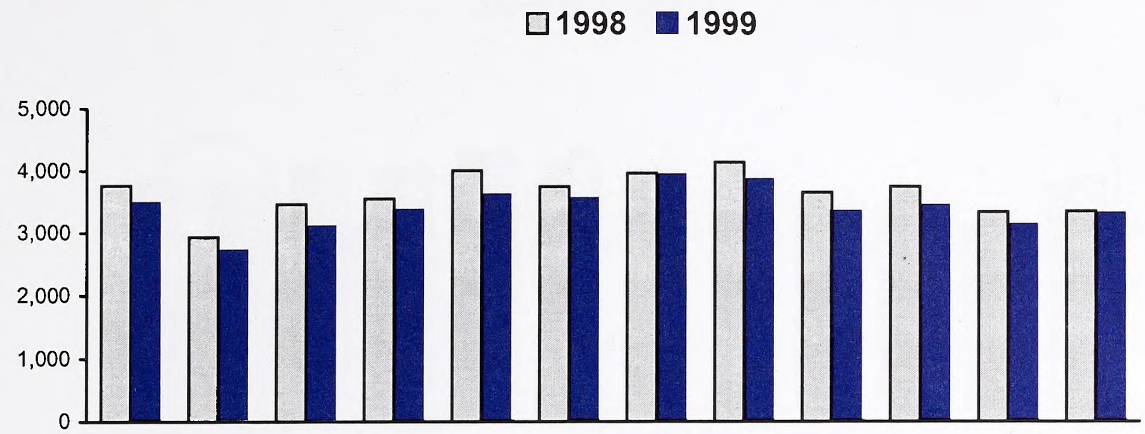
Index Crime Offenses and Rates
Percent Change Since 1990

Since 1990, the number of Index Crime offenses has increased 9%, while the Index Crime rate has decreased 5%.



Violent Crime

Violent Crime By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	3,765	2,933	3,464	3,553	4,001	3,741	3,952	4,130	3,651	3,746	3,342	3,352	43,630
1999	3,480	2,710	3,094	3,357	3,605	3,538	3,916	3,839	3,334	3,431	3,126	3,309	40,739
% Change	-8	-8	-11	-6	-10	-5	-1	-7	-9	-8	-6	-1	-7

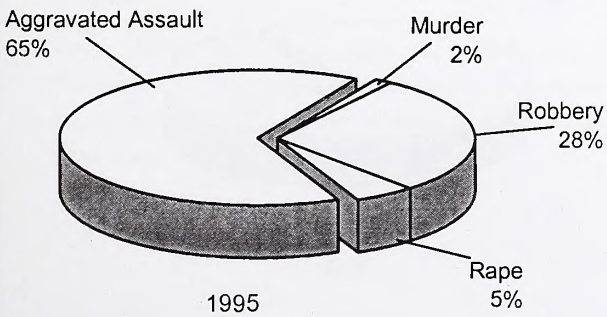
Trend

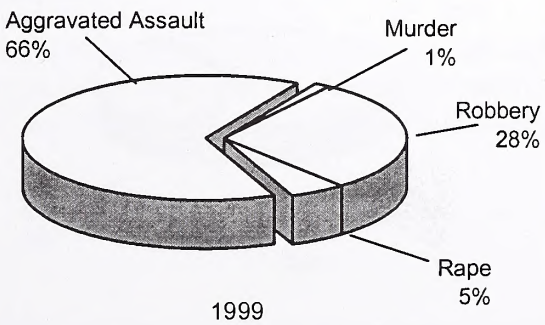
Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	45,016	- 2.8	649.0	- 1.8	50.6
1996	42,623	- 5.3	603.0	- 7.1	52.8
1997	44,685	+ 4.8	620.2	+ 2.9	55.3
1998	43,630	- 2.4	597.0	- 3.7	53.9
1999	40,739	- 6.6	551.0	- 7.7	51.9

1999 Features

Most Frequent Month	July
Least Frequent Month	February
Most Common Offense	Aggravated Assault

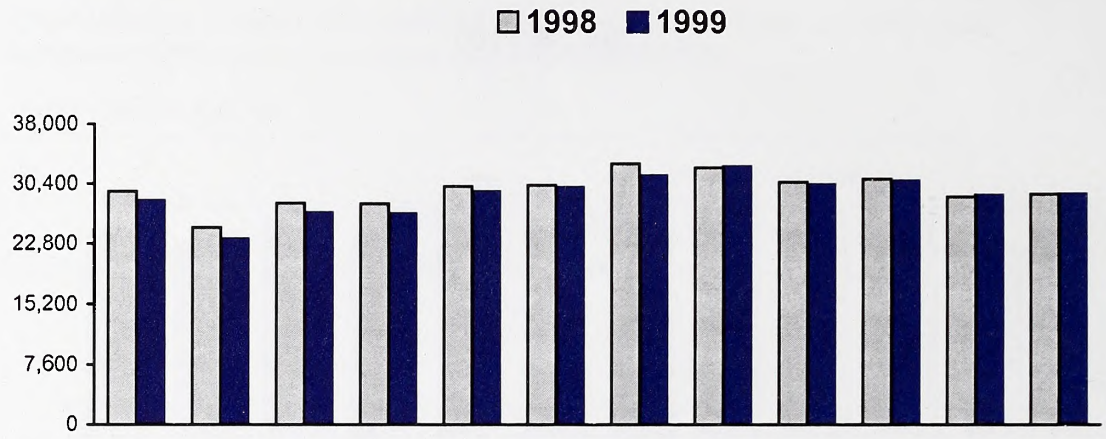
Type of Violent Crime
Five Year Comparison





Property Crime

Property Crime By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	29,419	24,825	27,877	27,818	30,018	30,194	32,941	32,380	30,568	30,969	28,713	29,065	354,787
1999	28,260	23,399	26,700	26,580	29,408	29,957	31,413	32,556	30,256	30,743	28,980	29,110	347,362
% Change	-4	-6	-4	-4	-2	-1	-5	+1	-1	-1	+1	+0	-2

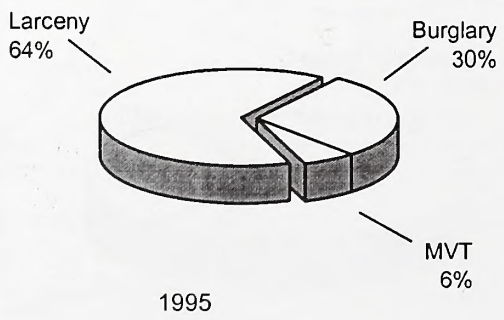
Trend

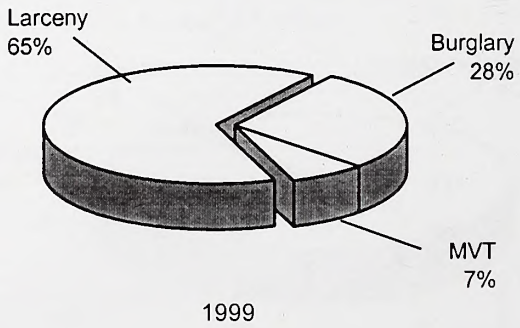
Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	354,943	+ 2.0	5,117.6	+ 0.1	17.9
1996	356,746	+ 0.5	5,046.7	- 1.4	19.3
1997	358,279	+ 0.4	4,972.3	- 1.5	19.5
1998	354,787	- 1.0	4,854.9	- 2.4	18.8
1999	347,362	- 2.1	4,698.4	- 3.2	18.1

1998 Features

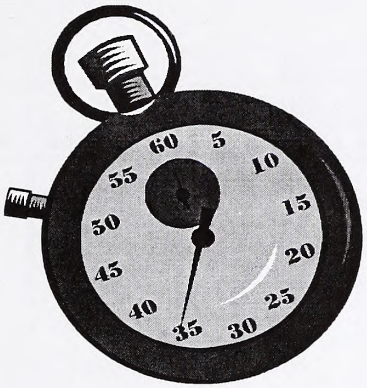
Most Frequent Month	August
Least Frequent Month	February
Most Common Offense	Larceny From Motor Vehicles

Type of Property Crime
Five Year Comparison





North Carolina Crime Clock 1999



1 Index Crime every 1 Minute 20 Seconds

1 Violent Crime every 12 Minutes 9 Seconds

1 Property Crime every 1 Minute 29 Seconds

1 Murder	every	14.4	Hours
1 Rape	every	3.9	Hours
1 Robbery	every	43.7	Minutes
1 Aggravated Assault	every	18.5	Minutes
1 Burglary	every	5.2	Minutes
1 Larcency	every	2.2	Minutes
1 Motor Vehicle Theft	every	21.5	Minutes

Note: As the most aggregrate representation of UCR data, the Crime Clock should be viewed with care. The Crime Clock conveys the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Crimes. This display does not imply any regularity in the commission of crimes, but rather, the clock represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

Crime in the United States
1998 Index Crime by State

The source for the table below is the Federal Bureau of Investigation's publication, *Crime in the United States,* 1998. The number of Index offenses and crime rates per 100,000 population are estimated for 100% population coverage. See the following page for Index, Violent and Property Crime rates by state.

State	Number of Offenses	Index Crime Rate	State Population	State	Number of Offenses	Index Crime Rate	State Population
Alabama	200,065	4,597.1	4,352,000	Montana	35,822	4,040.7	880,000
Alaska	29,331	4,777.0	614,000	Nebraska	73,259	4,405.2	1,663,000
Arizona	306,985	6,575.0	4,669,000	Nevada	92,250	5,280.5	1,747,000
Arkansas	108,713	4,283.4	2,538,000	New Hamphire	28,675	2,419.8	1,185,000
California	1,418,674	4,342.8	32,667,000	New Jersey	296,527	3,654.1	8,115,000
Colorado	178,197	4,487.5	3,971,000	New Mexico	116,711	6,719.1	1,737,000
Connecticut	123,971	3,786.5	3,274,000	New York	652,202	3,588.5	18,175,000
Delaware	39,902	5,363.2	744,000	North Carolina	401,615	5,322.2	7,456,000
Florida	1,027,123	6,886.0	14,916,000	North Dakota	17,105	2,681.0	638,000
Georgia	417,479	5,463.0	7,642,000	Ohio	485,066	4,327.5	11,209,000
Hawaii	63,623	5,333.0	1,193,000	Oklahoma	167,479	5,003.9	3,347,000
Idaho	45,653	3,714.6	1,229,000	Oregon	185,323	5,646.6	3,282,000
Illinois	586,923	4,872.8	12,045,000	Pennsylvania	392,788	3,273.0	12,001,000
Indiana	245,952	4,169.4	5,899,000	Rhode Island	34,756	3,517.8	988,000
Iowa	100,188	3,500.6	2,862,000	South Carolina	221,607	5,777.0	3,836,000
Kansas	127,737	4,858.8	2,629,000	South Dakota	19,366	2,624.1	738,000
Kentucky	113,725	2,889.4	3,936,000	Tennessee	273,420	5,034.4	5,431,000
Louisiana	266,435	6,098.3	4,369,000	Texas	1,010,062	5,111.6	19,760,000
Maine	37,826	3,040.7	1,244,000	Utah	115,624	5,509.9	2,100,000
Maryland	275,527	5,365.7	5,135,000	Vermont	18,552	3,139.1	591,000
Massachusetts	211,203	3,435.9	6,147,000	Virginia	248,576	3,660.4	6,791,000
Michigan	459,720	4,682.9	9,817,000	Washington	333,799	5,867.4	5,689,000
Minnesota	191,197	4,046.5	4,725,000	West Virginia	46,130	2,547.2	1,811,000
Mississippi	120,647	4,384.0	2,752,000	Wisconsin	185,093	3,543.1	5,224,000
Missouri	262,506	4,826.4	5,439,000	Wyoming	18,315	3,807.7	481,000

Crime in the United States
1998 Index, Violent and Property
Crime Rates by State

The source for the table below is the Federal Bureau of Investigation's publication, *Crime in the United States* , 1998. The crime rates per 100,000 population are estimated for 100% population coverage.

State	Index Crime Rate	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate	State	Index Crime Rate	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate
Alabama	4,597.1	512.1	4,085.0	Montana	4,070.7	138.8	3,931.9
Alaska	4,777.0	653.9	4,123.1	Nebraska	4,405.2	451.4	3,953.8
Arizona	6,575.0	577.9	5,997.0	Nevada	5,280.5	643.6	4,636.9
Arkansas	4,283.4	490.2	3,793.2	New Hamphire	2,419.8	107.2	2,312.7
California	4,342.8	703.7	3,639.1	New Jersey	3,654.1	440.1	3,213.9
Colorado	4,487.5	377.9	4,109.5	New Mexico	6,719.1	961.4	5,757.7
Connecticut	3,786.5	366.3	3,420.2	New York	3,588.5	637.8	2,950.7
Delaware	5,363.2	762.4	4,600.8	North Carolina	5,322.2	579.4	4,742.8
Florida	6,886.0	938.7	5,947.4	North Dakota	2,681.0	89.3	2,591.7
Georgia	5,463.0	572.7	4,890.3	Ohio	4,327.5	362.5	3,965.0
Hawaii	5,333.0	246.9	5,086.1	Oklahoma	5,003.9	539.4	4,464.5
Idaho	3,714.6	282.2	3,432.5	Oregon	5,646.6	419.8	5,226.8
Illinois	4,872.8	807.7	4,065.0	Pennsylvania	3,273.0	420.5	2,852.4
Indiana	4,169.4	431.0	3,738.4	Rhode Island	3,517.8	312.1	3,205.7
Iowa	3,500.6	311.5	3,189.1	South Carolina	5,777.0	903.2	4,873.8
Kansas	4,858.8	397.0	4,461.7	South Dakota	2,624.1	154.3	2,469.8
Kentucky	2,889.4	284.0	2,605.3	Tennessee	5,034.4	715.0	4,319.4
Louisiana	6,098.3	779.5	5,318.8	Texas	5,111.6	564.6	4,547.0
Maine	3,040.7	125.8	2,914.9	Utah	5,505.9	314.2	5,191.7
Maryland	5,365.7	796.6	4,569.1	Vermont	3,139.1	106.3	3,032.8
Massachusetts	3,435.9	621.3	2,814.6	Virginia	3,660.4	325.7	3,334.7
Michigan	4,682.9	620.8	4,062.1	Washington	5,867.4	428.5	5,438.9
Minnesota	4,046.5	310.2	3,763.3	West Virginia	2,547.2	248.6	2,298.6
Mississippi	4,384.0	410.7	3,973.3	Wisconsin	3,543.1	249.0	3,294.1
Missouri	4,826.4	555.7	4,270.7	Wyoming	3,807.7	247.6	3,560.1

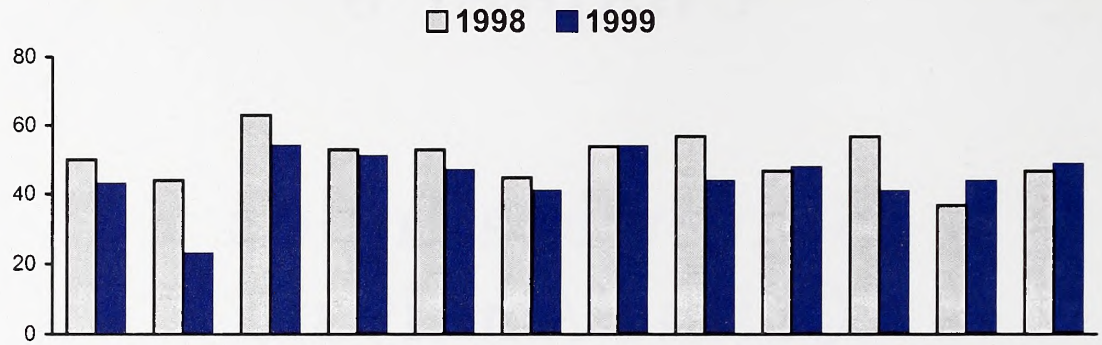
Chapter 3

Statewide Index Crime Analysis

Murder

Murder is defined as the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

Murder By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	50	44	63	53	53	45	54	57	47	57	37	47	607
1999	43	23	54	51	47	41	54	44	48	41	44	49	539
% Change	-14	-48	-14	-4	-11	-9	+0	-23	+2	-28	+19	+4	-11

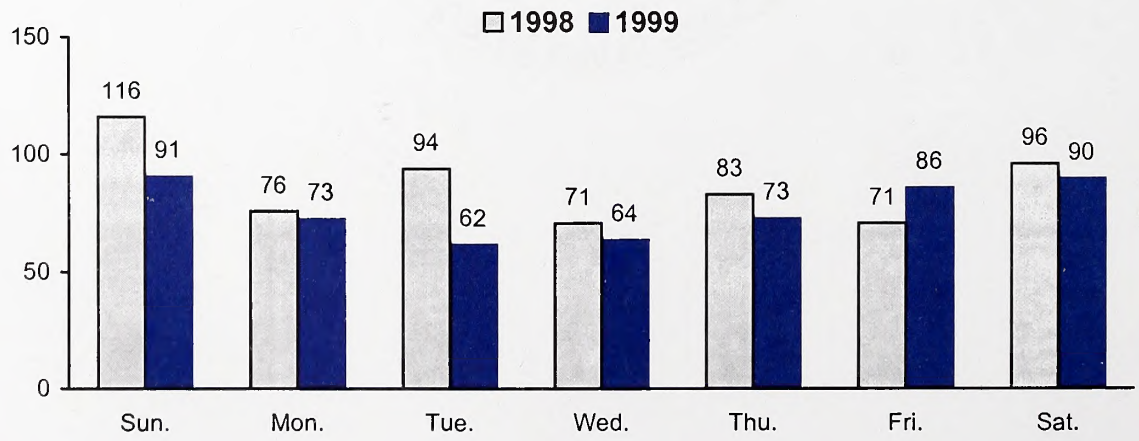
Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	673	-11.9	9.7	-13.4	81.60%
1996	623	- 7.4	8.8	- 9.3	78.80%
1997	618	- 0.8	8.6	- 2.3	84.10%
1998	607	- 1.8	8.3	- 3.5	80.90%
1999	539	-11.2	7.3	-12.0	78.90%

1999 Features

Most Frequent Month	March & July
Least Frequent Month	February
Most Frequent Weapon	Handgun
Most Frequent Victim	Black Male (age 20-24)
Most Frequent Offender	Black Male (age 20-24)

Murders by Day of Week



Murder Victims by Age, Sex and Race, 1999

Age		Sex		Race					Percent
Age	Total	Sex	Total	White	Black	Indian	Asian	Unknown	Dist.
Under 1		Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
	1	Female	1	0	1	0	0	0	
1 - 5	7	Male	4	2	1	0	1	0	1.3
		Female	3	1	2	0	0	0	
6 - 10	3	Male	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.6
		Female	2	0	2	0	0	0	
11 - 14	3	Male	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.6
		Female	2	1	1	0	0	0	
15 - 19	47	Male	34	13	19	2	0	0	8.7
		Female	13	5	8	0	0	0	
20 - 24	113	Male	89	17	69	3	0	0	21.0
		Female	24	10	14	0	0	0	
25 - 29	72	Male	58	16	37	5	0	0	13.4
		Female	14	5	8	1	0	0	
30 - 34	57	Male	37	14	22	1	0	0	10.6
		Female	19	6	13	0	0	0	
		Unknown	1	1	0	0	0	0	
35 - 39	58	Male	43	21	21	0	1	0	10.8
		Female	15	7	8	0	0	0	
40 - 44	56	Male	41	19	20	2	0	0	10.4
		Female	15	8	6	1	0	0	
45 - 49	27	Male	21	10	11	0	0	0	5.0
		Female	6	4	2	0	0	0	
50 - 54	17	Male	12	7	4	1	0	0	3.2
		Female	5	3	2	0	0	0	
55 - 59	18	Male	15	9	4	1	1	0	3.3
		Female	3	1	2	0	0	0	
60 - 64	8	Male	7	4	1	2	0	0	1.5
		Female	1	1	0	0	0	0	
65 - 69	9	Male	7	3	3	1	0	0	1.7
		Female	2	1	1	0	0	0	
70 - 74	13	Male	7	4	2	1	0	0	2.4
		Female	6	6	0	0	0	0	
75 & Over	10	Male	8	4	3	1	0	0	1.9
		Female	2	2	0	0	0	0	
Unknown	20	Male	12	8	4	0	0	0	3.7
		Female	5	2	3	0	0	0	
		Unknown	3	0	0	0	0	3	
		Male	397	153	221	20	3	0	
		Female	138	63	73	2	0	0	
		Unknown	4	1	0	0	0	3	
Total	**539**		**539**	**217**	**294**	**22**	**3**	**3**	**100.0**

Murder Offenders by Age, Sex and Race, 1999

Age		Sex		Race					Percent
Age	Total	Sex	Total	White	Black	Indian	Asian	Unknown	Dist.
Under 1	0	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
		Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1 - 5	0	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
		Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6 - 10	0	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
		Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11 - 14	11	Male	9	6	3	0	0	0	1.6
		Female	2	0	2	0	0	0	
15 - 19	113	Male	105	22	79	4	0	0	16.1
		Female	8	5	3	0	0	0	
20 - 24	152	Male	141	39	99	2	1	0	21.7
		Female	11	6	5	0	0	0	
25 - 29	72	Male	65	33	30	2	0	0	10.3
		Female	7	3	4	0	0	0	
30 - 34	47	Male	40	10	30	0	0	0	6.7
		Female	7	1	5	0	1	0	
35 - 39	27	Male	19	7	10	2	0	0	3.9
		Female	7	4	2	1	0	0	
		Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	1	
40 - 44	29	Male	24	13	9	2	0	0	4.1
		Female	5	3	2	0	0	0	
45 - 49	15	Male	13	9	4	0	0	0	2.1
		Female	2	1	1	0	0	0	
50 - 54	17	Male	15	6	8	1	0	0	2.4
		Female	2	0	1	1	0	0	
55 - 59	11	Male	7	3	4	0	0	0	1.6
		Female	3	2	1	0	0	0	
		Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	1	
60 - 64	4	Male	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.6
		Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	
65 - 69	4	Male	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.6
		Female	3	2	1	0	0	0	
70 - 74	3	Male	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.4
		Female	1	1	0	0	0	0	
75 & Over	2	Male	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.3
		Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unknown	193	Male	70	14	50	2	0	4	27.6
		Female	2	1	1	0	0	0	
		Unknown	121	0	0	0	0	121	
		Male	517	166	331	15	1	4	
		Female	60	29	28	2	1	0	
		Unknown	123	0	0	0	0	123	
Total	**700**		**700**	**195**	**359**	**17**	**2**	**127**	**100.0**

Relationship of Victim to Offender

Relationship	1998	% Distribution[1]	1999	% Distribution[1]
Husband/Common Law	11	1.3	6	0.7
Wife/Common Law	26	3.0	19	2.3
Ex-Husband	2	0.2	0	0.0
Ex-Wife	2	0.2	2	0.2
Mother/Stepmother	6	0.7	2	0.2
Father/Stepfather	4	0.5	3	0.4
Son/Stepson	4	0.5	6	0.7
Daughter/Stepdaughter	4	0.5	8	1.0
Brother/Stepbrother	7	0.8	7	0.8
Sister/Stepsister	1	0.1	0	0.0
Other Family/In-Law	11	1.3	9	1.1
Acquaintance	274	31.9	151	18.0
Friend	24	2.8	26	3.1
Boyfriend	18	2.1	8	1.0
Girlfriend	28	3.3	18	2.1
Neighbor	3	0.3	6	0.7
Other Known	65	7.6	33	3.9
Total Known to Victim	490	57.0	304	36.3
Stranger	165	19.2	93	11.1
Unable to Determine	205	23.8	441	52.6
Total	860	100.0	838	100.0

Murder by Weapon

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution[1]	
Weapon Type	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Handgun	286	242	- 15.4	47.1	44.9
Shotgun	48	38	- 20.8	7.9	7.1
Rifle	35	27	- 22.9	5.8	5.0
Other/Undetermined Firearms	34	61	+ 79.4	5.6	11.3
Subtotal - Firearms	403	368	- 8.7	66.4	68.3
Knife, Cutting Instrument	85	71	- 16.5	14.0	13.2
Blunt Object	17	10	- 41.2	2.8	1.9
Other Weapon	28	18	- 35.7	4.6	3.3
Hands, Fist, Feet, Etc.	38	37	- 2.6	6.3	6.9
Unknown	36	35	- 2.8	5.9	6.5
Subtotal - All Other	204	171	- 16.2	33.6	31.7
Grand Total	607	539	- 11.2	100.0	100.0

[1]Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

Circumstances Surrounding Murder

Circumstance	1998	% Distribution[1]	1999	% Distribution[1]
Rape	1	0.2	0	0.0
Robbery	31	5.1	27	5.0
Burglary	0	0.0	1	0.2
Larceny	0	0.0	0	0.0
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0.0	0	0.0
Arson	0	0.0	0	0.0
Other Sex Offenses	0	0.0	0	0.0
Drug Laws	39	6.4	29	5.4
Felony Type Total	71	11.7	57	10.6
Romantic Triangle	13	2.1	3	0.6
Other Arguments	199	32.8	140	26.0
Gangland Killings[2]	4	0.7	1	0.2
Other - Not Specified	161	26.5	149	27.6
Other Than Felony Type Total	377	62.1	293	54.4
Unknown Circumstances	159	26.2	189	35.1
Total	607	100.0	539	100.0

[1] Percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.
[2] Organized Crime Involvement

Murder By Age - Summary

	Murder Victims		Murder Offenders	
Age	**1998**	**1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Infant to 5	11	8	N/A	N/A
6 to 10	4	3	1	0
11 to 14	4	3	3	11
15	2	2	9	9
Total Under 16	21	16	13	20
16	11	7	15	15
17	9	12	25	15
18	13	5	38	36
19	24	21	37	38
20 to 24	99	113	143	152
25 to 29	108	72	112	72
30 to 34	80	57	74	47
35 to 44	126	114	82	56
45 to 54	57	44	40	32
55 to 74	35	48	18	22
75 & over	13	10	2	2
Unknown	11	20	169	193
Total	607	539	768	700

Murder Victim's Age by Weapon, 1999

Victim's Age	Total Murder Victims	Handgun	Rifle	Shotgun	Other Firearm	Knife or Cutting Tool	Blunt Objects	Other Dangerous Weapon	Personal Weapons (Hands, etc.)	Unknown
Infant (Under 1)	1								1	
1 to 5	7	1			1				4	1
6 to 10	3		1					1	1	
11 to 14	3	1		2						
15	2	2								
Total Under 16	16	4	1	2	1			1	6	1
16	7	3		1	2					1
17	12	7	1		1	2		1		
18	5	3			1					1
19	21	14	2	2	2	1				
20 to 24	113	66	4	5	14	11	2	3	2	6
25 to 29	72	32	6	8	11	7		3	3	2
30 to 34	57	28	1	3	8	10			5	2
35 to 39	58	24	4	6	1	15	1	3	1	3
40 to 44	56	21	4	6	8	7	3	1	3	3
45 to 49	27	9	2	1	7	4	1	1		2
50 to 54	17	6		1	2	3			5	
55 to 59	18	5		1		4	2	1	3	2
60 to 64	8	6	2							
65 to 69	9	4				1		2	1	1
70 to 74	13	4		2	1	4				2
75 and over	10	2			1	1	1		3	2
Unknown	20	4			1	1		2	5	7
Total	539	242	27	38	61	71	10	18	37	35

[1]Other dangerous weapons include hanging, asphyxiation, gas-powered projectile, and drowning.

Murder Circumstances by Relationship[1], 1999

Circumstances	Total Victims	Husband[2]	Wife[3]	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	In-Law	Other Family	Aquaintance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Other Known	Stranger	Unk
Argument over Property	2										1					1		
Burglary	1																1	
Robbery	45									2	14				1		21	7
Due to Influence of Alcohol	1										1							
Due to Influence of Narcotics	2										2							
Gangland Killings [4]	1										1							
Insufficient Information Available	278	1	7	1	1	1	5	3		1	15	3	1	4		12	16	207
Lover's Triangle	3										1			1				1
Narcotic Drug Laws	61										31						5	25
Other	145	3	8			4	3		4	1	21	10	2	2	2	8	19	56
Other Arguments (Not Specified)	187	2	4		1	1		4		1	62	11	5	10	2	13	5	66
Other - Not Specified	112			1	1						2	1		1	1		26	79
Total	838	6	19	2	3	6	8	7	4	5	151	25	8	18	6	34	93	441

[1]Relationship is that of victim to offender.
[2]Includes common law husband.
[3]Includes common law wife.
[4]Organized crime involvement.

Murder Circumstances by Weapon, 1999

Circumstances	Total Murder Victims	Handgun	Rifle	Shot-Gun	Other/Un-determined Firearm	Knife	Blunt Object	Personal Weapons	Other Weapon	Unknown
Argument over Money or Property	2	2								
Burglary	1		1							
Robbery	27	12	1	1	3	6	2	1	1	
Due to Influence of Alcohol	1			1						
Due to Influence of Narcotics	1	1								
Gangland Killings[2]	1	1								
Insufficient Information Available	189	87	6	8	22	15	2	14	9	26
Lover's Triangle	3	1			1				1	
Narcotic Drug Laws	29	22	1	1	4			1		
Other	114	50	8	9	12	16	3	9	1	6
Other Arguments (Not Specified)	138	54	8	12	17	31	2	9	2	3
Other - Not Specified	33	12	2	6	2	3	1	3	4	
Total	539	242	27	38	61	71	10	37	18	35

[1]Other dangerous weapons include hanging, asphyxiation, gas-powered projectile, and drowning.
[2]Organized crime involvement

Murder Relationship by Weapon, 1999

Relationship[1]	Total Murder Victims	Handgun	Rifle	Shot-gun	Other/Un-determined firearm	Knife	Blunt Object	Personal Weapons	Other Weapon	Unknown
Husband/Common Law	5	3		1		1				
Wife/Common Law Wife	19	7	1	4		4		2		1
Ex-Wife	2	2								
Homosexual Relationship	1					1				
Mother/Stepmother	2					1		1		
Father/Stepfather	2			1		1				
Son/Stepson	6			2		1		3		
Daughter/Stepdaughter	8	3	1					2		2
Brother/Stepbrother	7	2		1	3			1		
In-Law	4	3	1							
Other Family	5	4				1				
Acquaintance	150	77	10	14	14	20	4	6	4	1
Friend	25	13	1	4	2	3		1		1
Boyfriend	8	2				3		1	1	1
Girlfriend	18	4			3	6		2	2	1
Neighbor	6	2		1	1	2				
Other Known	33	22	2	4		3				2
Total Known to Victim	301	144	16	32	23	47	4	19	7	9
Stranger	91	44	5	16	9	4	3	3	5	2
Unable to Determine	429	154	36	51	74	32	8	34	11	29
Total	1122	486	73	131	129	130	19	75	30	49

[1]Relationship of victim to offender.

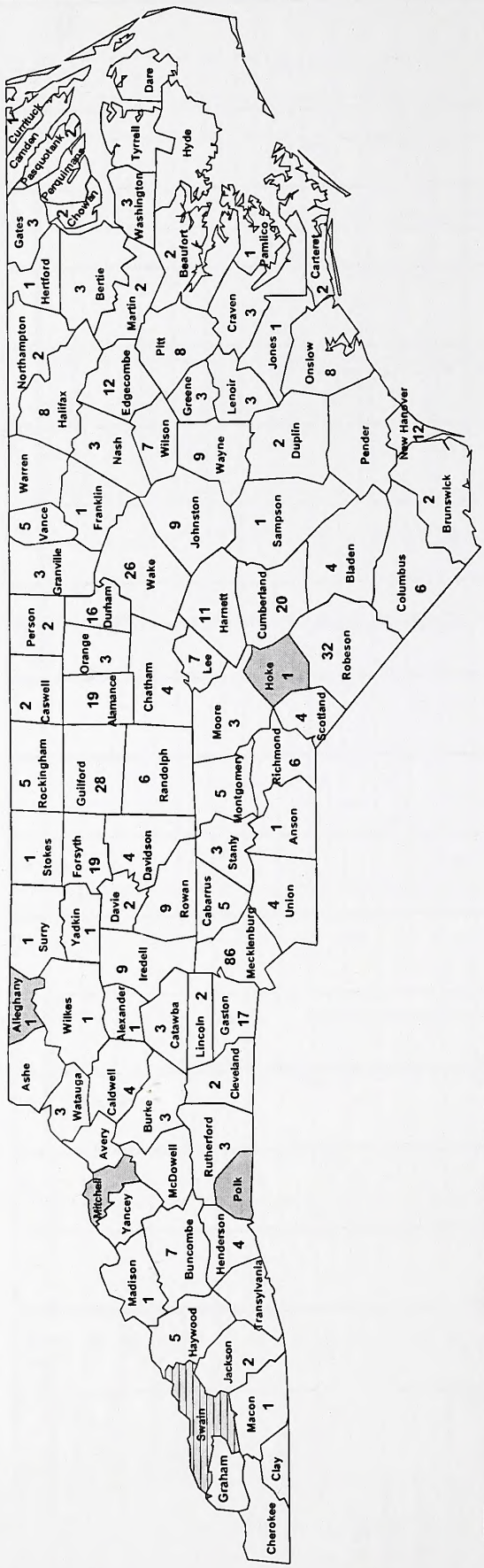
[2]Other dangerous weapons include hanging, asphyxiation, gas-powered projectile, and drowning.

Murder Victim's Age by Relationship[1], 1999

Victim's Age	Total Victims	Husband[2]	Wife[3]	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Other Family	Aquaintance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Other Known	Stranger	Unk
Infant (Under 1)	1						1										
1 to 5	14					1	1			4							8
6 to 10	4						1			1							2
11 to 14	13		1			1										3	8
15	2						1			1							
Total Under 16	34		1			2	4			6						3	18
16	13							1		1	1						10
17	14									3			1		1	2	7
18	6									3						1	2
19	34								1	7			1		1	7	17
20 to 24	193		3				2		2	26	12	3	3		16	20	106
25 to 29	118		1						2	32	1		1		7	9	65
30 to 34	72		3					1		13	3	1	5	3		6	37
35 to 39	71	1	3			2			1	22			2		4	8	28
40 to 44	103	1	5		1			2	1	14	4		3	1	1	17	53
45 to 49	46							1	1	11		1	2	1	1	5	23
50 to 54	18	1	1		1			1		4	1				1	1	7
55 to 59	25	1	1		1			1		3	1					4	13
60 to 64	9	1	1							2	1	1					3
65 to 69	10											1				3	6
70 to 74	32	1	1	1					1	2				1		7	18
75 and over	16			1						1							14
Unknown	24		1			2	2			1	1	1					16
Total	838	6	21	2	3	6	8	7	9	151	25	8	18	6	32	93	443

[1]Relationship of victim to offender.
[2]Includes common law wife.
[3]Includes common law husband.

Murder By County - 1999



Does not include the Cherokee Indian Reservation.

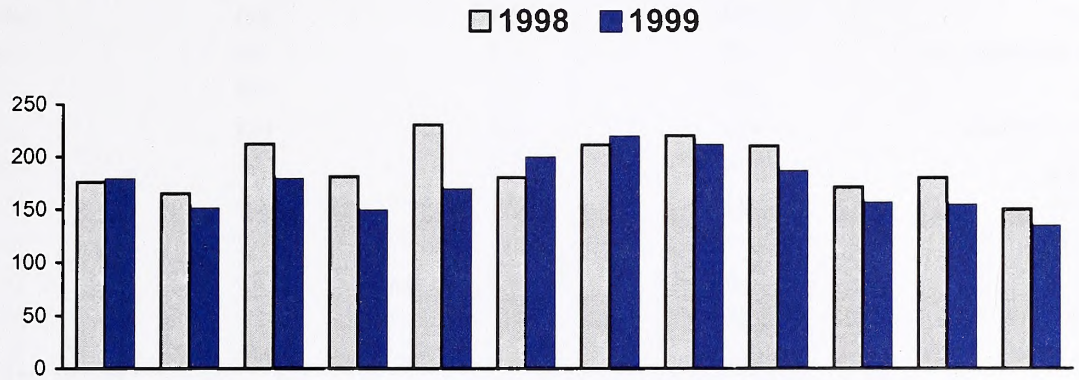
Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for the entire year.

See pages 12-13 for a list of incomplete reporting and non-participating agencies.

Rape

Rape is defined as the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Attempted rapes are included.

Rape By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	176	165	212	181	230	180	211	220	210	171	180	150	2,286
1999	179	151	179	149	169	199	219	211	186	156	154	134	2,086
% Change	+2	-8	-16	-18	-27	+11	+4	-4	-11	-9	-14	-11	-9

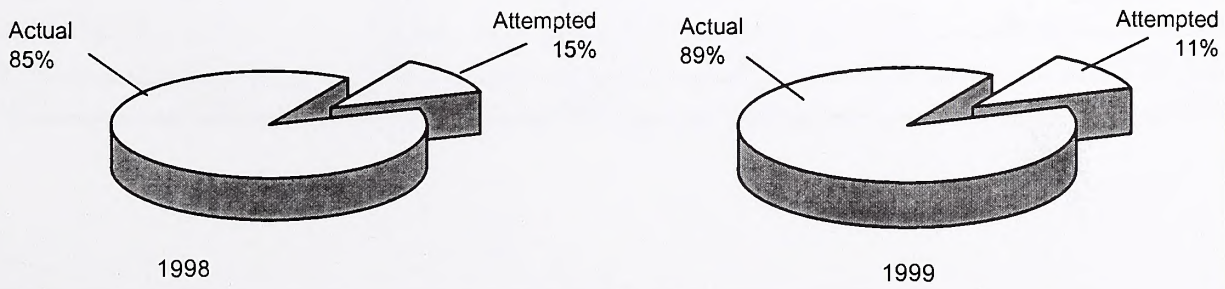
Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	2,295	- 0.2	33.1	- 4.3	58.2
1996	2,263	- 1.4	32.0	- 3.3	60.3
1997	2,319	+ 2.5	32.2	+ 0.6	64.6
1998	2,286	- 1.4	31.3	- 2.8	62.9
1999	2,086	- 8.7	28.2	- 9.9	60.4

1999 Features

Most Frequent Month	July
Least Frequent Month	December
Most Frequent Place of Occurrence	Home of Victim
Most Frequent Time of Occurrence	Midnight to 2 a.m.

Types of Reported Rapes
Two Year Comparison



Place of Occurrence

Location Type	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
Home of Victim	850	37.2	789	37.8
Home of Offender	363	15.9	296	14.2
Home - Other	283	12.4	300	14.4
Commercial Establishment	35	1.5	49	2.3
Open Areas	207	9.1	133	6.4
Road, Street, Highway	157	6.9	143	6.9
Public Building	4	0.2	10	0.5
Parking Area	83	3.6	92	4.4
Rental Storage Facility	7	0.3	2	0.1
Hotel, Motel	94	4.1	90	4.3
School, Church	38	1.7	22	1.1
All Other	165	7.2	160	7.7
Total	2,286	100.0	2,086	100.0

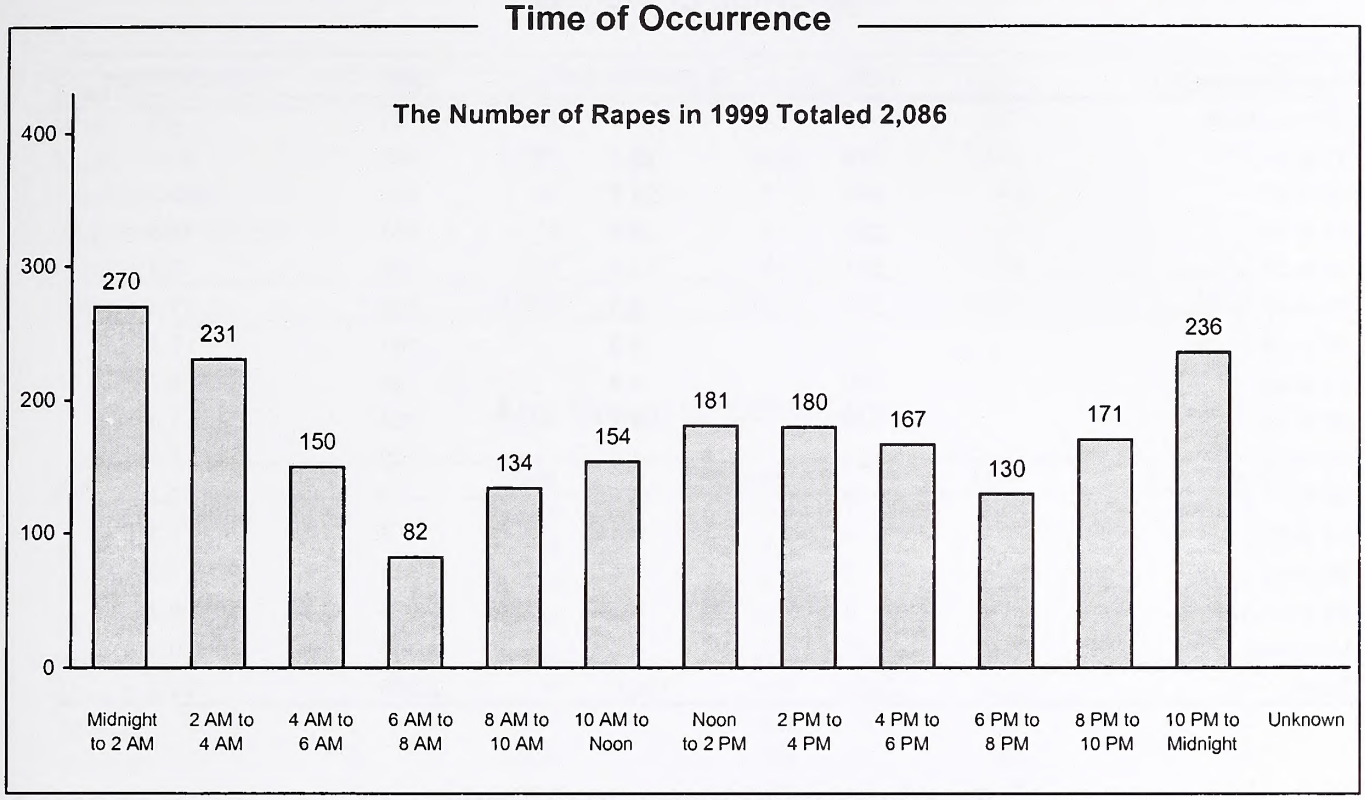
Occurrence by Day of the Week

Day of Week	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
Sunday	374	16.4	282	13.5
Monday	343	15.0	292	14.0
Tuesday	267	11.7	311	14.9
Wednesday	298	13.0	274	13.1
Thursday	292	12.8	299	14.3
Friday	319	14.0	296	14.2
Saturday	393	17.2	332	15.9
Unknown	0	0.0	0	0.0
Total	2,286	100.0	2,086	100.0

Rape by Weapon

	Offenses		% Change	Percent Distribution	
Weapon	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Firearm	117	101	- 13.7	5.1	4.8
Knife or Cutting Instrument	136	121	- 11.0	5.9	5.8
Blunt Object	6	9	+ 50.0	0.3	0.4
Other Weapon	27	22	- 18.5	1.2	1.1
Hands, Fist, Feet, Etc.	1,821	1,564	- 14.1	79.7	75.0
Unknown	179	269	+ 50.3	7.8	12.9
Total	2,286	2,086	- 8.7	100.0	100.0

Time of Occurrence



Race of Victims

Race	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
White	1,301	56.9	1,233	59.1
Black	932	40.8	800	38.4
American Indian	16	0.7	24	1.2
Asian/Pacific Islander	12	0.5	11	0.5
Unknown	25	1.1	18	0.9
Total	2,286	100.0	2,086	100.0

Injury to Victims

Category	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
Injured [1]	615	26.9	641	30.7
No Injury or Unknown	1,671	73.1	1,445	69.3
Total	2,286	100.0	2,086	100.0

[1]Of those injured, 198 in 1998 and 162 in 1999 required medical treatment due to the severity of the injury or other related problems.

Age Group of Victims

Age Category	1998	% Distribution[2]	1999	% Distribution[2]
10 and Under	91	4.0	61	2.9
11 to 15	510	22.3	484	23.2
16 to 20	486	21.3	483	23.2
21 to 25	296	12.9	261	12.5
26 to 30	251	11.0	196	9.4
31 to 35	227	9.9	238	11.4
36 to 40	189	8.3	161	7.7
41 to 45	109	4.8	98	4.7
46 to 50	48	2.1	34	1.6
51 to 55	24	1.0	22	1.1
56 to 60	13	0.6	7	0.3
61 to 65	9	0.4	7	0.3
66 to 84	9	0.4	11	0.5
85 and Over	4	0.2	5	0.2
Unknown	20	0.9	18	0.9
Total	2,286	100.0	2,086	100.0

Relationship of Victim to Offender

Relationship	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
Acquaintance	763	33.4	352	16.9
Girlfriend	129	5.6	33	1.6
Friend	119	5.2	40	1.9
Other Known to Victim	98	4.3	33	1.6
Stepdaughter	7	0.3	8	0.4
Employee	1	0.0		0.0
Common-Law Wife	1	0.0		0.0
Wife	39	1.7	19	0.9
Ex-Wife	21	0.9	6	0.3
Neighbor	16	0.7	5	0.2
Mother/Stepmother	2	0.1	1	0.0
Daughter	20	0.9	11	0.5
Sister/Stepsister	11	0.5	4	0.2
In-Law	4	0.2	2	0.1
Other Family	56	2.4	14	0.7
Total Known to Victim	1,287	56.3	528	25.3
Stranger	478	20.9	276	13.2
Unable to Determine	521	22.8	1,282	61.5
Total	2,286	100.0	2,086	100.0

Race of Offenders

Race	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
White	967	36.9	979	40.3
Black	1,367	52.2	1,178	48.5
American Indian	19	0.7	22	0.9
Asian/Pacific Islander	18	0.7	12	0.5
Unknown	250	9.5	236	9.7
Total	2,621	100.0	2,427	100.0

Age Group of Offenders

Age	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
10 and Under	10	0.4	13	0.5
11 to 15	119	4.5	93	3.8
16 to 20	472	18.0	435	17.9
21 to 25	360	13.7	335	13.8
26 to 30	344	13.1	273	11.2
31 to 35	179	6.8	223	9.2
36 to 40	210	8.0	154	6.3
41 to 45	127	4.8	105	4.3
46 to 50	66	2.5	51	2.1
51 to 55	33	1.3	30	1.2
56 to 60	19	0.7	13	0.5
61 to 65	9	0.3	5	0.2
66 to 84	8	0.3	4	0.2
85 and Over	1	0.0	3	0.1
Unknown	664	25.3	690	28.4
Total	2,621	100.0	2,427	100.0

Number of Offenders Per Offense

Number of Offenders	1998	% Distribution	1999	% Distribution
One	2,053	89.8	1,860	89.2
Two	156	6.8	148	7.1
Three	55	2.4	51	2.4
Four	19	0.8	21	1.0
Five or More	3	0.1	5	0.2
Nine			1	0.0
Total	2,286	100.0	2,086	100.0

Alcohol or Drug Influence

Offender	1998	1999
Percentage of offenses in which one or more offenders were under the influence of alcohol or drugs at the time of the offense.	14%	7%

Rape Victims by Age and Race, 1999

Age	Total	White	Black	Indian	Asian	Unknown	% Dist.
Under 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
1 to 5	12	3	9	0	0	0	0.6
6 to 10	49	20	29	0	0	0	2.3
11 to 14	343	213	126	3	1	0	16.4
15	141	90	47	1	2	1	6.8
16	107	66	37	1	0	3	5.1
17	123	77	44	1	1	0	5.9
18	88	53	35	0	0	0	4.2
19	91	50	38	2	0	1	4.4
20 to 24	296	188	98	4	5	1	14.2
25 to 29	187	105	76	5	0	1	9.0
30 to 34	248	137	107	3	0	1	11.9
35 to 39	166	82	79	2	0	3	8.0
40 to 44	113	73	39	1	0	0	5.4
45 to 49	44	28	15	0	0	1	2.1
50 to 54	29	20	7	1	1	0	1.4
55 to 59	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.3
60 to 64	7	3	3	0	0	1	0.3
65 to 69	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.1
70 to 74	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.2
75 & Over	9	5	3	0	1	0	0.4
Unknown	18	8	5	0	0	5	0.9
Total	2,086	1,233	800	24	11	18	100.0

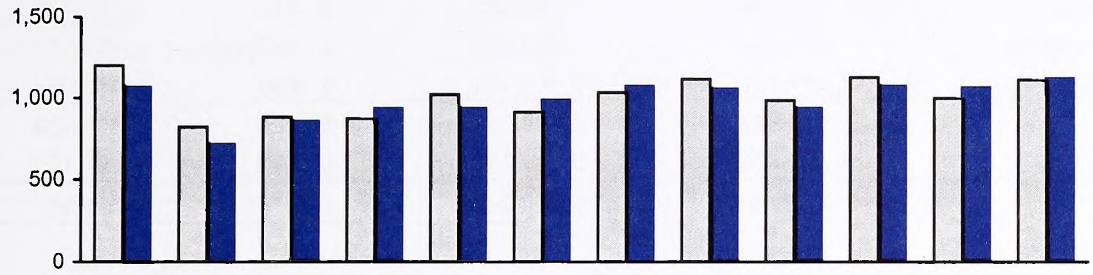
Rape Offenders by Age and Race, 1999

Age	Total	White	Black	Indian	Asian	Unknown	% Dist.
Under 1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.0
1 to 5	4	3	0	0	0	1	0.2
6 to 10	9	4	5	0	0	0	0.4
11 to 14	64	29	35	0	0	0	2.6
15	29	12	16	1	0	0	1.2
16	49	23	25	0	0	1	2.0
17	60	23	36	0	1	0	2.5
18	90	51	38	0	0	1	3.7
19	85	39	43	1	0	2	3.5
20 to 24	420	223	182	2	2	11	17.3
25 to 29	265	113	142	5	2	3	10.9
30 to 34	225	96	127	0	1	1	9.3
35 to 39	183	70	106	5	0	2	7.5
40 to 44	127	51	75	0	0	1	5.2
45 to 49	61	25	36	0	0	0	2.5
50 to 54	36	18	17	1	0	0	1.5
55 to 59	15	4	11	0	0	0	0.6
60 to 64	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.3
65 to 69	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
70 to 74	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.1
75 & Over	2	1	0	0	0	1	0.1
Unknown	690	188	278	7	6	211	28.4
Total	2,427	979	1,178	22	12	236	100.0

Robbery

Robbery is defined as the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force, threat of force or violence, or by putting the victim in fear.

Robbery By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	1,202	822	884	873	1,022	914	1,035	1,118	986	1,129	1,000	1,115	12,100
1999	1,075	723	863	943	942	994	1,080	1,064	944	1,082	1,073	1,128	11,911
% Change	-11	-12	-2	+8	-8	+9	+4	-5	-4	-4	+7	+1	-2

Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	12,775	- 4.0	186.4	- 6.2	31.9
1996	11,903	- 6.8	184.2	- 1.2	33.1
1997	12,692	+ 6.6	168.4	- 8.6	34.0
1998	12,100	- 4.7	176.1	+ 4.6	34.1
1999	11,911	- 1.6	164.5	- 6.6	34.0

1999 Features

Most Frequent Month	December
Least Frequent Month	February
Most Frequent Weapon	Firearm
Most Frequent Location	Highway/Street
Average Value Stolen Per Offense	$1,382

Robbery by Type

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Location	1998	1999	1998/1999	1998	1999
Highway/Street	4,728	4,548	- 3.8	39.1	38.2
Commercial House	1,544	1,700	+ 10.1	12.8	14.3
Service Station	191	219	+ 14.7	1.6	1.8
Convenience Store	848	1,011	+ 19.2	7.0	8.5
Residence	2,088	2,100	+ 0.6	17.3	17.6
Bank	293	261	- 10.9	2.4	2.2
Miscellaneous	2,408	2,072	- 14.0	19.9	17.4
Total	12,100	11,911	- 1.6	100.0	100.0

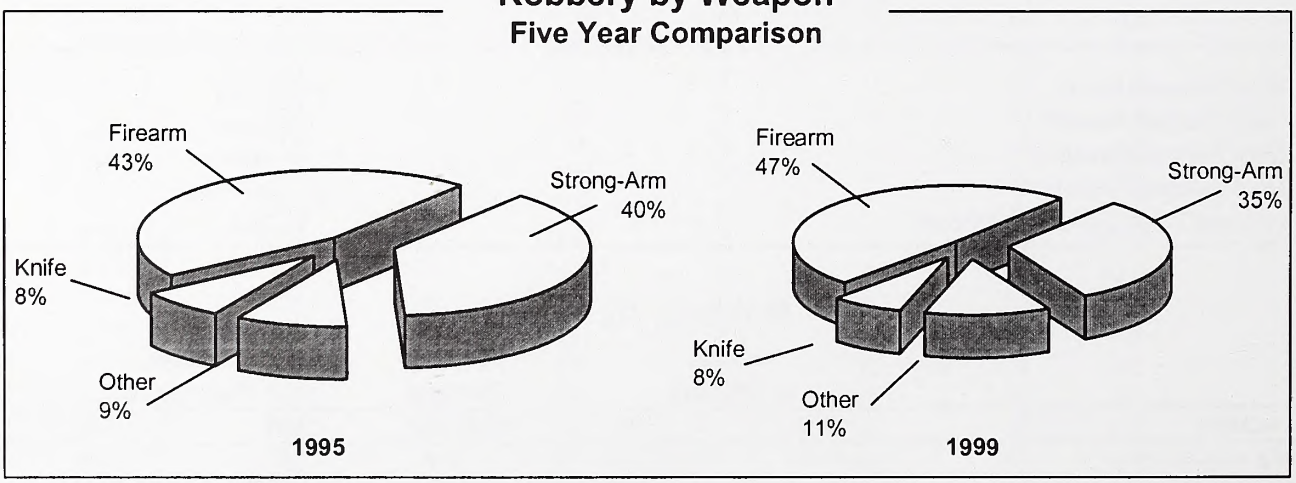
Robbery Loss Data

	Total Value Stolen[1]		Average Loss Per Incident	
Classification	**1998**	**1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Highway/Street	$5,081,795	$4,937,877	$1,075	$1,086
Commercial House	1,508,687	5,129,698	$ 977	$3,017
Service Station	103,154	92,082	$ 540	$ 420
Convenience Store	371,990	520,862	$ 439	$ 515
Residence	1,877,607	2,241,101	$ 899	$1,067
Bank	1,119,332	1,156,913	$3,820	$4,433
Miscellaneous	1,765,476	2,387,992	$ 733	$1,153
Total	$11,828,041	$16,466,525	$ 978	$1,382

Robbery by Weapon

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Type Weapon	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Firearm	5,644	5,840	+ 3.5	46.6	49.0
Knife, Cutting Instrument	948	870	- 8.2	7.8	7.3
Other Dangerous Weapon	1,329	1,493	+12.3	11.0	12.5
Hands, Fist, Feet, Etc.	4,179	3,708	-11.3	34.5	31.1
Total	12,100	11,911	- 1.6	100.0	100.0

Robbery by Weapon
Five Year Comparison



[1]Present UCR classification and scoring procedures prevent a precise measurement of robbery classifications and their corresponding values. See Scoring of Offenses in Chapter 1. Further, the total value stolen cannot be determined at the time of police investigation. This is especially true with regard to bank robbery. Compare the bank robbery statistics in this table with those provided on the following page by the FBI.

Bank Robbery

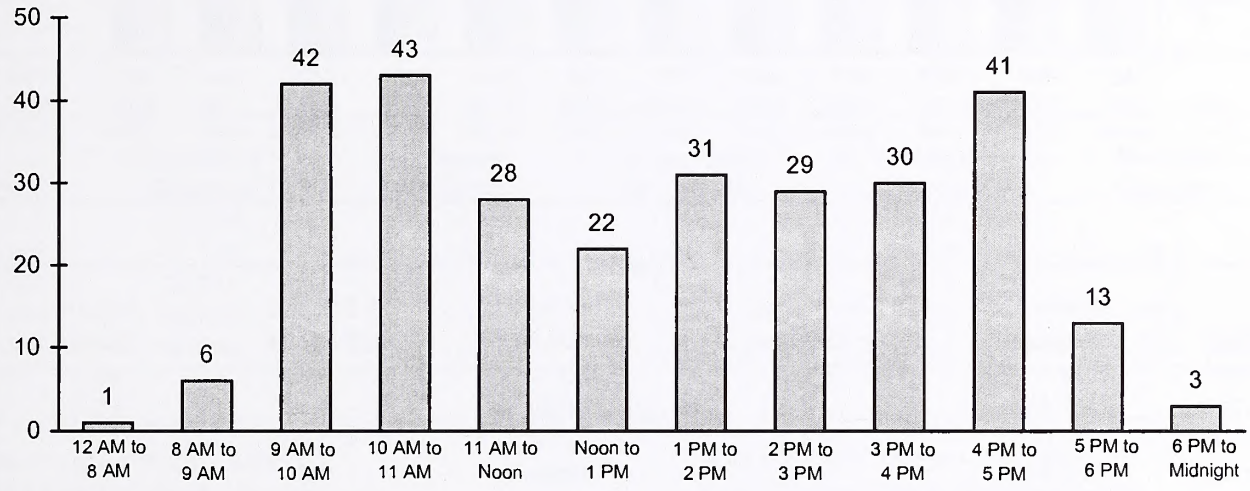
These bank robbery statistics are supplied by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and include only Federally insured institutions. **Note: Because 1999 data is not available from the F.B.I. at the time of printing these data have not been updated for the 1999 report.**

Bank Robberies by Type

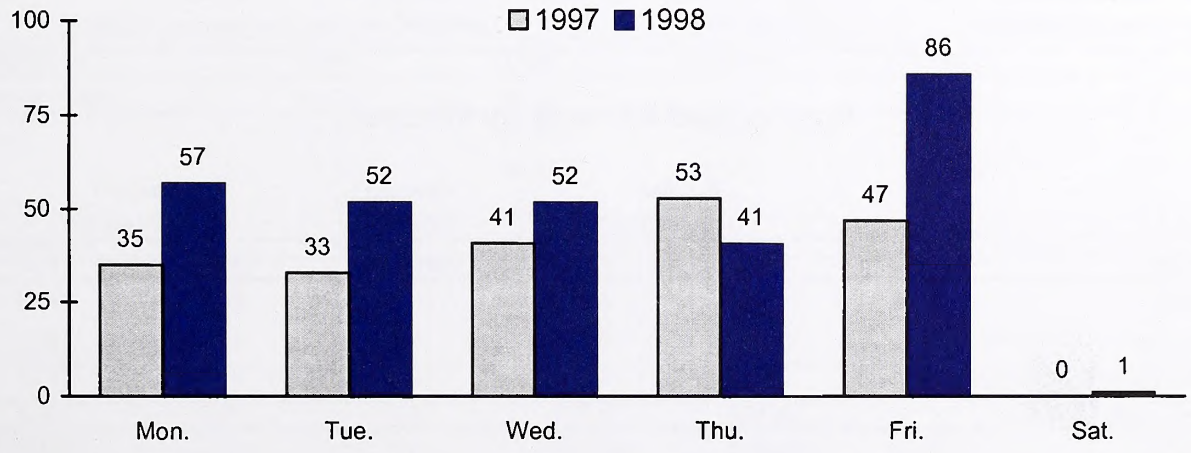
Type of Banking Institution	1997	1998
Commercial Bank	188	258
Savings and Loan Institution	21	31
Total	209	289

Bank Robberies by Time of Day

Number of Robberies Total 289



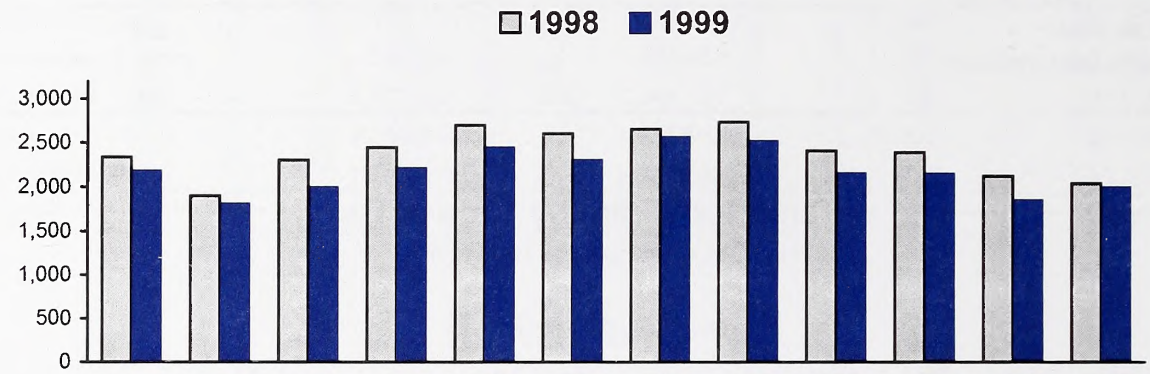
Bank Robberies by Day of Week



Aggravated Assault

Aggravated Assault is defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

Assault By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	2,337	1,902	2,305	2,446	2,696	2,602	2,652	2,735	2,408	2,389	2,125	2,040	28,637
1999	2,183	1,813	1,998	2,214	2,447	2,304	2,563	2,520	2,156	2,152	1,855	1,998	26,203
% Change	-7	-5	-13	-9	-9	-11	-3	-8	-10	-10	-13	-2	-8

Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	29,273	+ 0.3	422.1	- 4.5	56.9
1996	27,834	- 4.9	393.8	- 6.7	59.6
1997	29,056	+ 4.4	403.3	+ 2.4	63.2
1998	28,637	- 1.4	391.9	- 2.8	60.9
1999	26,203	- 8.5	354.4	- 9.6	59.1

1999 Features

Most Frequent Month	July
Least Frequent Month	February
Most Frequent Weapon	Other Dangerous Weapon

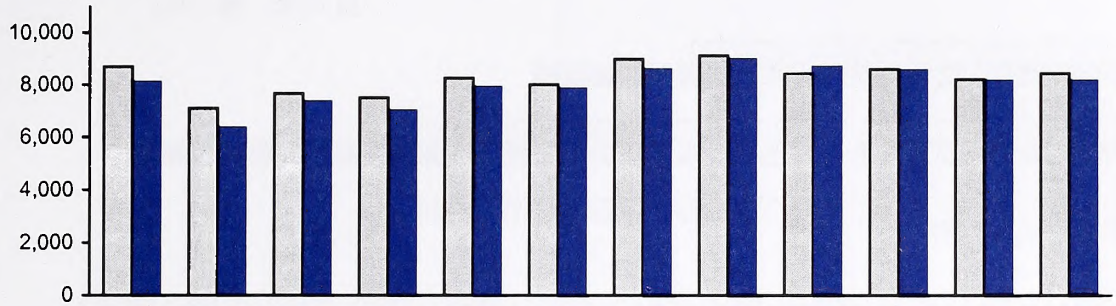
Aggravated Assault by Weapon

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Weapon	1998	1999	1998/1999	1998	1999
Firearm	8,313	6,902	-17.0	29.0	26.3
Knife, Cutting Instrument	5,590	5,275	-5.6	19.5	20.1
Other Dangerous Weapon	9,002	8,704	-3.3	31.4	33.2
Hands, Fist, Feet, Etc.	5,732	5,322	-7.2	20.0	20.3
Total	28,637	26,203	-8.5	100.0	100.0

Burglary

Burglary is defined as the unlawful entry of a structure with the intent to commit a felony or a theft.

Burglary By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	8,690	7,096	7,657	7,506	8,258	8,004	8,990	9,116	8,444	8,585	8,193	8,413	98,952
1999	8,122	6,374	7,383	7,036	7,935	7,877	8,613	9,006	8,714	8,573	8,165	8,164	95,962
% Change	-7	-10	-4	-6	-4	-2	-4	-1	+3	+3	-0	-0	-3

Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	100,796	- 1.6	1,453.3	- 3.5	16.3
1996	97,133	- 3.6	1,374.1	- 5.4	16.7
1997	98,817	+ 1.7	1,371.4	- 0.2	17.3
1998	98,952	+ 0.1	1,354.1	- 1.3	16.4
1999	95,962	- 3.0	1,298.0	- 4.1	15.3

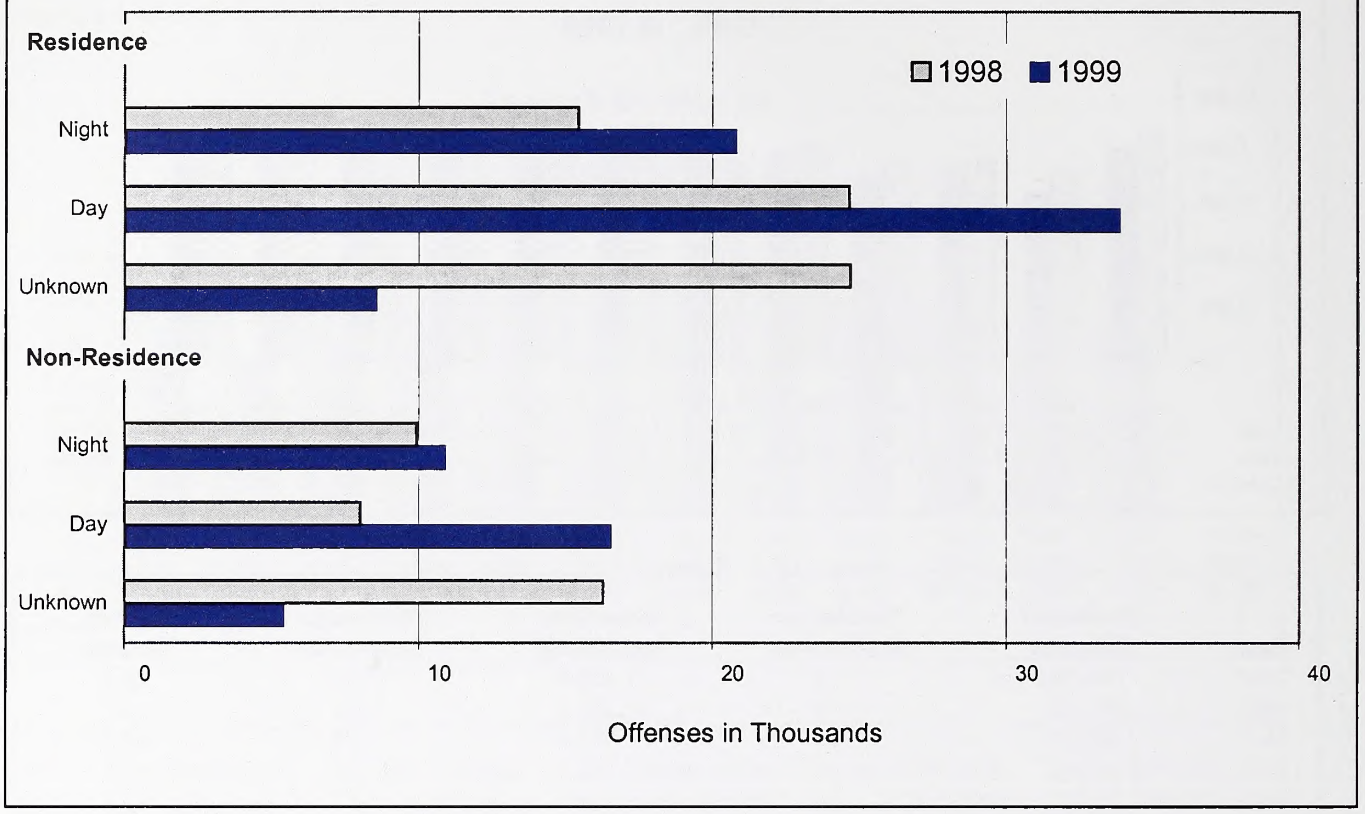
1999 Features

Most Frequent Month - August
Least Frequent Month - February
Most Frequent Type - Forcible Entry
Most Frequent Premise - Residence
Most Frequent Time of Occurrence - Day
Average Value Stolen Per Offense - $1,066

Burglary by Premise, Time, and Type

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Classification	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Residence Total	64,768	63,157	- 2.5	65.5	65.8
Night	15,427	20,797	+34.8	15.6	21.7
Day	24,651	33,819	+37.2	24.9	35.2
Time Unknown	24,690	8,541	-65.4	25.0	8.9
Non-Residence	34,184	32,805	- 4.0	34.5	34.2
Night	9,915	10,885	+ 9.8	10.0	11.3
Day	7,998	16,525	+106.6	8.1	17.2
Time Unknown	16,271	5,395	-66.8	16.4	5.6
Total	98,952	95,962	- 3.0	100.0	100.0
Forcible Entry	74,063	71,926	- 2.9	74.8	75.0
Unlawful Entry	17,822	17,029	- 4.4	18.0	17.7
Att. Forcible Entry	7,067	7,007	- 0.8	7.1	7.3
Total	98,952	95,962	- 3.0	100.0	100.0

Burglary by Type and Time of Day



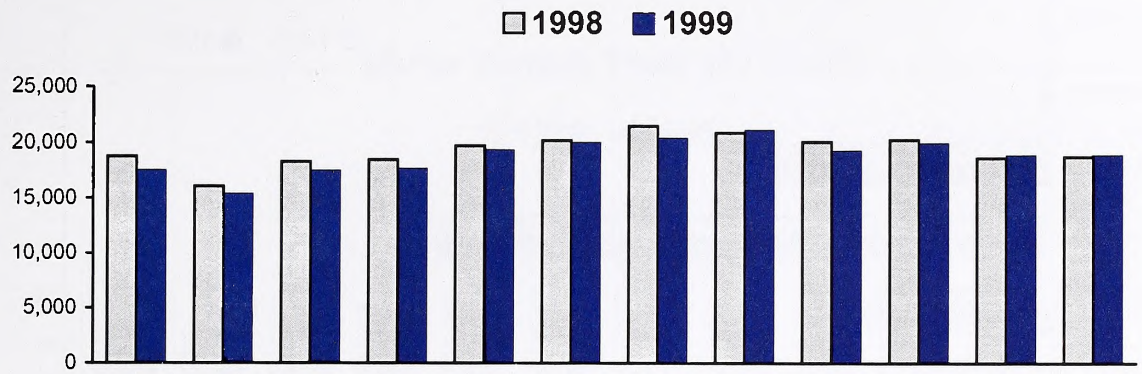
Burglary Loss Data

	Total Value Stolen		Average Loss Per Incident	
Classification	**1998**	**1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Residence Total	$ 72,641,510	$ 63,857,860	$1,122	$1,011
Night	11,951,480	18,529,954	$ 775	$ 891
Day	25,031,390	35,367,680	$1,015	$1,046
Time Unknown	35,658,640	9,960,226	$1,444	$1,166
Non-Residence	$ 38,432,066	$ 39,513,539	$1,124	$1,204
Night	9,156,212	9,764,118	$ 923	$ 897
Day	8,765,959	21,257,670	$1,096	$1,286
Time Unknown	20,509,895	8,491,751	$1,261	$1,574
Total	$111,073,576	$103,371,399	$1,122	$1,077

Larceny

Larceny is defined as the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

Larceny By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	18,769	16,103	18,293	18,457	19,696	20,174	21,460	20,829	20,011	20,195	18,595	18,660	231,242
1999	18,150	15,407	17,529	17,679	19,342	19,996	20,412	21,078	19,229	19,871	18,794	18,773	226,260
% Change	-3	-4	-4	-4	-2	-1	-5	+1	-4	-4	-2	+1	-2

Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	232,022	+ 4.4	3,345.3	+ 2.4	17.9
1996	235,312	+ 1.4	3,328.9	- 0.5	19.8
1997	235,261	- 0.0	3,265.0	- 1.9	19.9
1998	231,242	- 1.7	3,164.3	- 3.1	19.1
1999	226,260	- 2.2	3,036.7	- 4.0	18.6

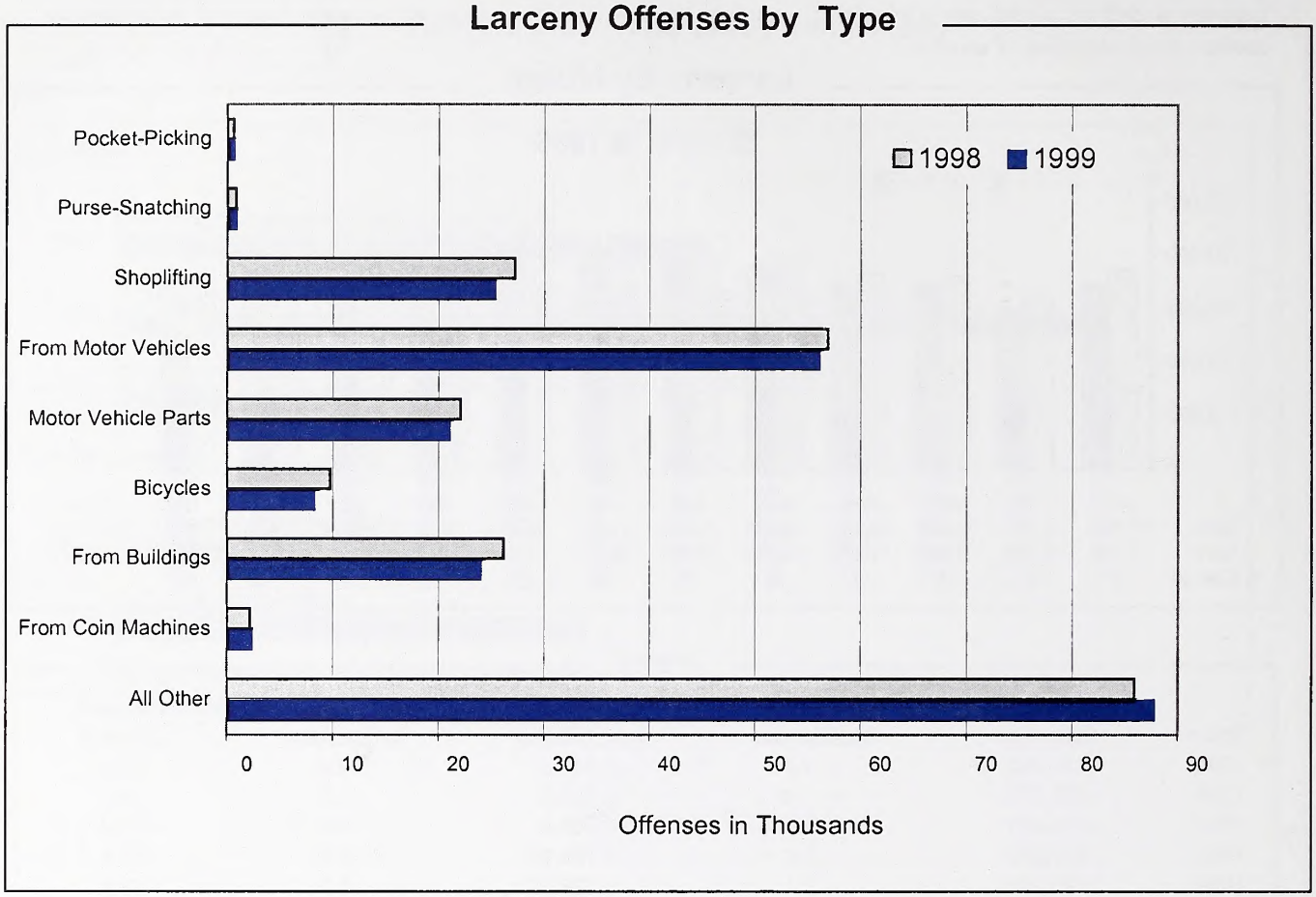
1999 Features

Most Frequent Month - August
Least Frequent Month - February
Most Frequent Type - From Motor Vehicles
Most Frequent Range of Value stolen - Under $50
Average Value Stolen Per Offense - $616

Larceny by Type

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Classification	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Pocket-Picking	571	658	+15.2	0.2	0.3
Purse-Snatching	785	853	+ 8.7	0.3	0.4
Shoplifting	27,177	25,327	- 6.8	11.8	11.2
From Motor Vehicles	56,857	56,067	- 1.4	24.6	24.8
MV Parts & Accessories	22,034	20,992	- 4.7	9.5	9.3
Bicycles	9,722	8,253	-15.1	4.2	3.6
From Buildings	26,098	23,989	- 8.1	11.3	10.6
From Coin Machines	2,168	2,366	+ 9.1	0.9	1.0
All Other	85,830	87,755	+ 2.2	37.1	38.8
Total	231,242	226,260	- 2.2	100.0	100.0
Over $200	87,209	87,510	+ 0.3	37.7	38.7
$50 to $200	56,375	51,338	- 8.9	24.4	22.7
Under $50	87,658	87,412	- 0.3	37.9	38.6
Total	231,242	226,260	- 2.2	100.0	100.0

Larceny Offenses by Type



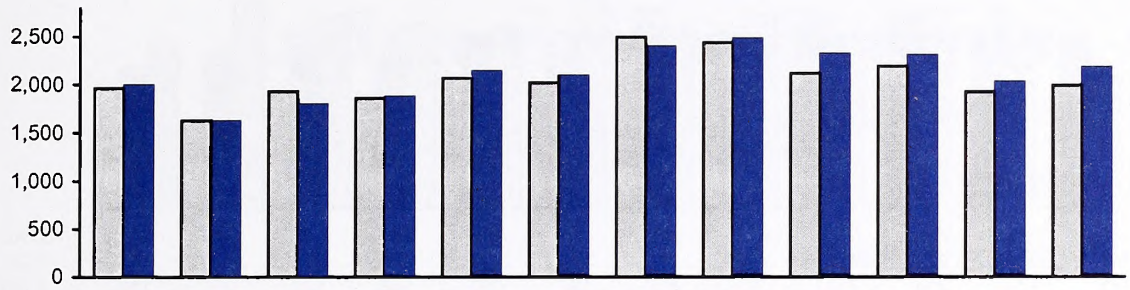
Larceny Loss Data

	Total Value Stolen		Average Loss Per Incident	
Classification	**1998**	**1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Pocket-Picking	196,399	396,418	$ 344	$ 602
Purse-Snatching	363,008	351,162	$ 462	$ 412
Shoplifting	4,753,519	4,675,923	$ 175	$ 185
From Motor Vehicles	35,563,556	34,525,510	$ 625	$ 616
MV Parts & Accessories	8,918,269	10,679,737	$ 405	$ 509
Bicycles	2,206,364	1,921,363	$ 227	$ 233
From Buildings	25,506,408	19,180,130	$ 977	$ 800
From Coin Machines	449,102	396,344	$ 207	$ 168
All Other	66,781,025	68,058,934	$ 778	$ 776
Total	$144,737,650	$140,185,521	$ 626	$ 620

Motor Vehicle Theft

Motor Vehicle Theft is defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is defined as a self propelled vehicle that travels on land but not on rails. Motor boats, construction equipment, airplanes and farming equipment are excluded.

Motor Vehicle Theft By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	1,960	1,626	1,927	1,855	2,064	2,016	2,491	2,435	2,113	2,189	1,925	1,992	24,593
1999	1,988	1,618	1,788	1,865	2,131	2,084	2,388	2,472	2,313	2,299	2,021	2,173	25,140
% Change	+1	-0	-7	+1	+3	+3	-4	+2	+9	+9	+5	+5	+2

Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	22,125	+ 5.2	319.0	+ 3.1	26.2
1996	24,301	+ 9.8	343.8	+ 7.8	26.0
1997	24,201	- 0.4	355.9	+ 3.5	24.2
1998	24,593	+ 1.6	336.5	- 5.5	25.2
1999	25,140	+ 2.2	336.8	+ 0.1	23.5

1999 Features

Most Frequent Month - August

Least Frequent Month - February

Motor Vehicle Theft by Type

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Type	1998	1999	1998/1999	1998	1999
Autos	17,620	18,711	+ 6.2	71.6	74.4
Trucks and Buses	3,771	3,733	- 1.0	15.3	14.8
Other Vehicles	3,202	2,696	-15.8	13.0	10.7
Total	24,593	25,140	+ 2.2	100.0	100.0

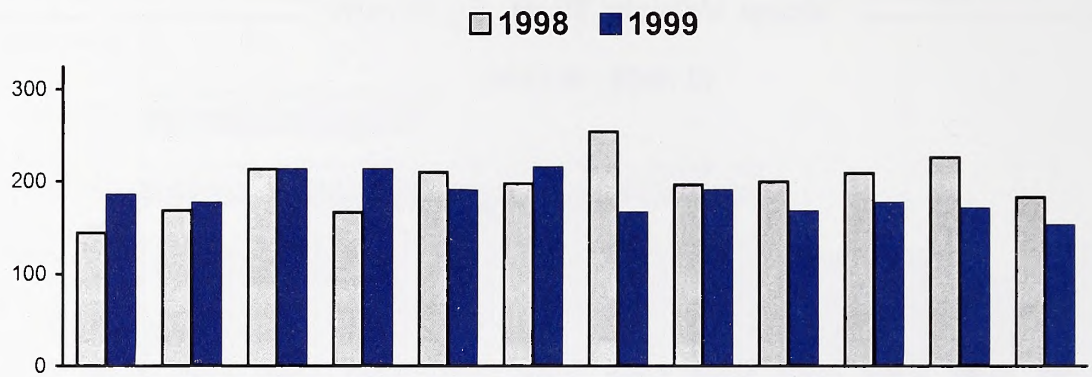
Total Value Stolen

1998	1999
$160,064,267	$170,974,453

Arson

Arson is defined as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Arson By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	145	169	213	167	210	198	254	197	200	209	226	183	2,371
1999	186	177	213	213	191	215	167	191	168	177	171	153	2,222
% Change	+28	+5	+0	+28	-9	+9	-34	-3	-16	-16	-15	-24	-6

Trend

Year	Number of Offenses	% Change in Offenses	Index Rate per 100,000	% Change in the Rate	Percent Cleared
1995	2,586	- 7.2	37.3	- 9.0	23.7
1996	2,676	+ 3.5	37.9	+ 1.6	24.6
1997	2,611	- 2.4	36.2	- 4.5	24.3
1998	2,371	- 9.2	32.4	-10.5	25.2
1999	2,222	- 6.3	30.1	- 7.1	21.6

1999 Features

Most Frequent Month - March
Least Frequent Month - December

Most Frequent Property Type - Dwelling

Arson by Property Type and Value

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution		Total Value of Property Damaged	
Property Type	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Single Occupancy Dwelling	294	511	+73.8	12.4	23.0	3,171,140	10,813,351
Other Dwelling	141	163	+15.6	5.9	7.3	1,169,833	2,373,630
Storage	58	87	+50.0	2.4	3.9	37,613,052	484,866
Industrial/Manufacturing	5	6	+20.0	0.2	0.3	813,400	2,675,000
Other Commercial	73	123	+68.5	3.1	5.5	1,150,936	4,624,194
Community/Public	91	68	-25.3	3.8	3.1	4,022,088	193,814
All Other Structure	104	133	+27.9	4.4	6.0	1,162,030	841,140
Total Structure	766	1,091	+42.4	32.3	49.1	49,102,479	22,005,995
Motor Vehicle	269	405	+50.6	11.3	18.2	1,624,707	2,883,212
Other Mobile Property	26	31	+19.2	1.1	1.4	237,985	712,489
Total Mobile	295	436	+47.8	12.4	19.6	1,862,692	3,595,701
All Other	1,310	695	-46.9	55.3	31.3	13,025,005	6,786,096
Total Arson	2,371	2,222	- 6.3	100.0	100.0	$63,990,176	$32,387,792

Chapter 4

Index Crime Trends 1990 - 1999

North Carolina
Index Crime Trends
1980-1989

Offense Classification	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Index Crime[1]	267,526	264,029	268,160	248,404	243,377	249,965	266,415	290,850	310,152	341,363
Rate per 100,000	4,897.9	4,602.9	4,649.9	4,262.8	4,153.5	4,223.2	4,480.2	4,802.3	5,036.2	5,472.1
Violent Crime[2]	26,171	25,436	26,268	24,317	24,228	25,510	29,294	30,376	32,254	35,795
Rate per 100,000	479.1	443.4	455.5	417.3	413.5	431.0	492.6	501.5	523.7	573.8
Murder	608	531	538	480	459	504	510	514	511	615
Rate per 100,000	11.1	9.3	9.3	8.2	7.8	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.3	9.9
Rape	1,305	1,328	1,301	1,313	1,308	1,450	1,631	1,828	1,830	2,035
Rate per 100,000	23.9	23.2	22.6	22.5	22.3	24.5	27.4	30.2	29.7	32.6
Robbery	4,754	4,731	5,091	4,757	4,543	4,783	5,437	5,919	6,955	8,772
Rate per 100,000	87.0	82.5	88.3	81.6	77.5	80.8	91.4	97.7	112.9	140.6
Agg. Assault	19,504	18,846	19,338	17,767	17,918	18,773	21,716	22,115	22,958	24,373
Rate per 100,000	357.1	328.5	335.3	304.9	305.8	317.2	365.2	365.1	372.8	390.7
Property Crime[3]	241,355	238,593	241,892	224,087	219,149	224,455	237,121	260,474	277,898	305,568
Rate per 100,000	4,418.7	4,159.5	4,194.4	3,845.5	3,740.1	3,792.2	3,987.5	4,300.7	4,512.5	4,898.3
Burglary	82,053	78,038	77,293	70,623	68,106	69,872	75,406	85,004	89,061	98,197
Rate per 100,000	1,502.2	1,360.5	1,340.3	1,211.9	1,162.3	1,180.5	1,268.1	1,403.5	1,446.2	1,574.1
Larceny	146,824	148,962	153,686	143,557	140,269	142,948	148,861	161,431	172,824	188,794
Rate per 100,000	2,688.1	2,596.9	2,664.9	2,463.6	2,393.9	2,415.1	2,503.3	2,665.4	2,806.3	3,026.4
MV Theft	12,478	11,593	10,913	9,907	10,774	11,635	12,854	14,039	16,013	18,577
Rate per 100,000	228.4	202.1	189.2	170.0	183.9	196.6	216.2	231.8	260.0	297.8
Arson[1]	1,957	1,995	1,847	1,656	1,902	1,970	2,044	2,137	2,142	2,285
Rate per 100,000	NA	34.8	32.0	28.4	32.5	33.3	34.4	35.3	34.8	36.6
Est. Population Coverage	5,462,084	5,736,142	5,766,987	5,827,237	5,859,505	5,918,830	5,946,534	6,056,485	6,158,409	6,238,298
Average Percent Coverage	98.8	98.3	97.9	97.8	97.2	97.3	94.9	95.7	96.7	97.3

[1]Index Crime includes the total number of murders, rapes, robberies, aggravated assaults, burglaries, larcenies and motor vehicle theft. While arson is considered an Index crime, the number of arsons is not included in the Crime Index tables.

[2]Violent crime includes the offenses of murder, rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny and motor vehicle theft.

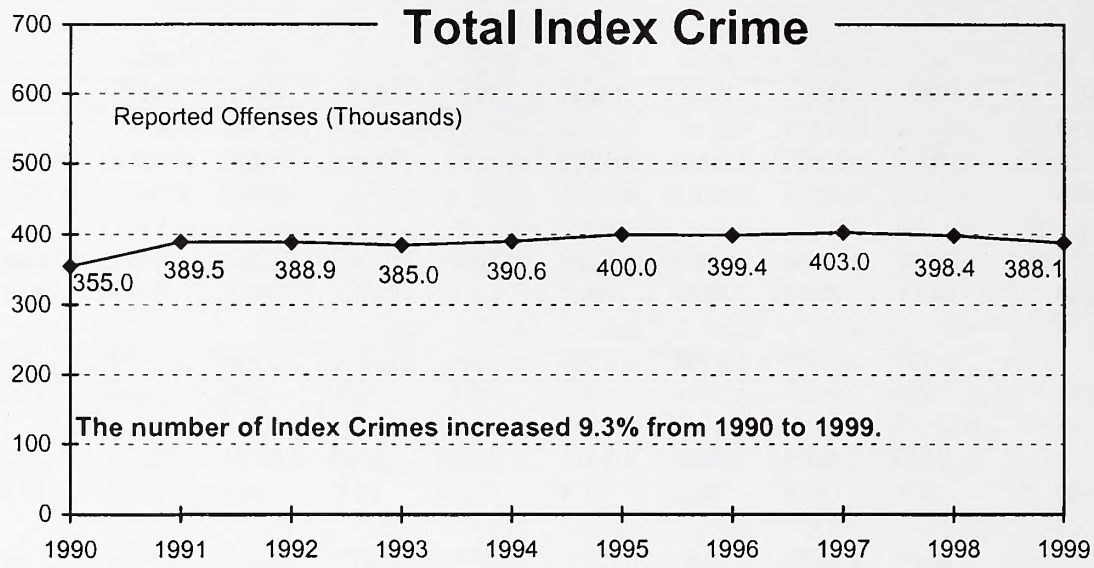
North Carolina
Index Crime Trends
1990 - 1999

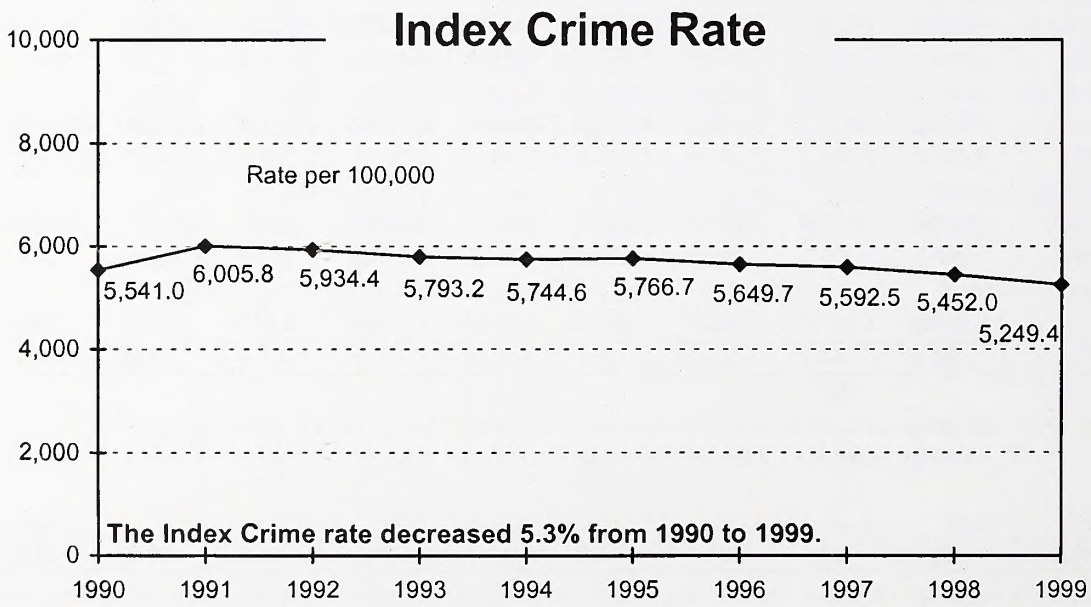
Offense Classification	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Index Crime[1]	354,981	389,533	388,942	384,983	390,584	399,959	399,369	402,964	398,417	388,101
Rate per 100,000	5,541.0	6,005.8	5,934.4	5,793.2	5,744.6	5,766.7	5,649.7	5,592.5	5,452.0	5,249.4
Violent Crime[2]	40,282	43,559	45,877	46,231	44,957	45,016	42,623	44,685	43,630	40,739
Rate per 100,000	628.8	671.6	700.0	695.7	661.2	649.0	603.0	620.2	597.0	551.0
Murder	701	779	726	798	764	673	623	618	607	539
Rate per 100,000	10.9	12.0	11.1	12.0	11.2	9.7	8.8	8.6	8.3	7.3
Rape	2,251	2,300	2,455	2,351	2,306	2,295	2,263	2,319	2,286	2,086
Rate per 100,000	35.1	35.5	37.5	35.4	33.9	33.1	32.0	32.2	31.3	28.2
Robbery	9,936	11,705	12,593	13,204	12,676	12,775	11,903	12,692	12,100	11,911
Rate per 100,000	155.1	180.5	192.1	198.7	186.4	184.2	168.4	176.1	165.6	161.1
Agg. Assault	27,394	28,775	30,103	29,878	29,211	29,273	27,834	29,056	28,637	26,203
Rate per 100,000	427.6	443.7	459.3	449.6	429.6	422.1	393.8	403.3	391.9	354.4
Property Crime[3]	314,699	345,974	343,065	338,752	345,627	354,943	356,746	358,279	354,787	347,362
Rate per 100,000	4,912.3	5,334.2	5,234.4	5,097.5	5,083.4	5,117.6	5,046.7	4,972.3	4,854.9	4,698.4
Burglary	98,921	112,108	110,866	103,256	102,388	100,796	97,133	98,817	98,952	95,962
Rate per 100,000	1,544.1	1,728.5	1,691.6	1,553.8	1,505.9	1,453.3	1,374.1	1,371.4	1,354.1	1,298.0
Larceny	197,382	214,002	212,992	215,824	222,198	232,022	235,312	235,261	231,242	226,260
Rate per 100,000	3,081.0	3,299.5	3,249.8	3,247.7	3,268.0	3,345.3	3,328.9	3,265.0	3,164.3	3,060.4
MV Theft	18,396	19,864	19,207	19,672	21,041	22,125	24,301	24,201	24,593	25,140
Rate per 100,000	287.2	306.3	293.1	296.0	309.5	319.0	343.8	335.9	336.5	340.0
Arson[1]	2,463	2,785	2,623	2,383	2,758	2,586	2,676	2,611	2,371	2,222
Rate per 100,000	38.4	42.9	40.0	35.9	40.6	37.3	37.9	36.2	32.4	30.1
Est. Population Coverage	6,406,402	6,485,944	6,554,048	6,645,394	6,799,165	6,935,705	7,068,859	7,205,439	7,307,769	7,393,233
Average Percent Coverage	98.8	98.1	97.8	97.7	97.5	97.8	98.5	98.3	98.7	98.4

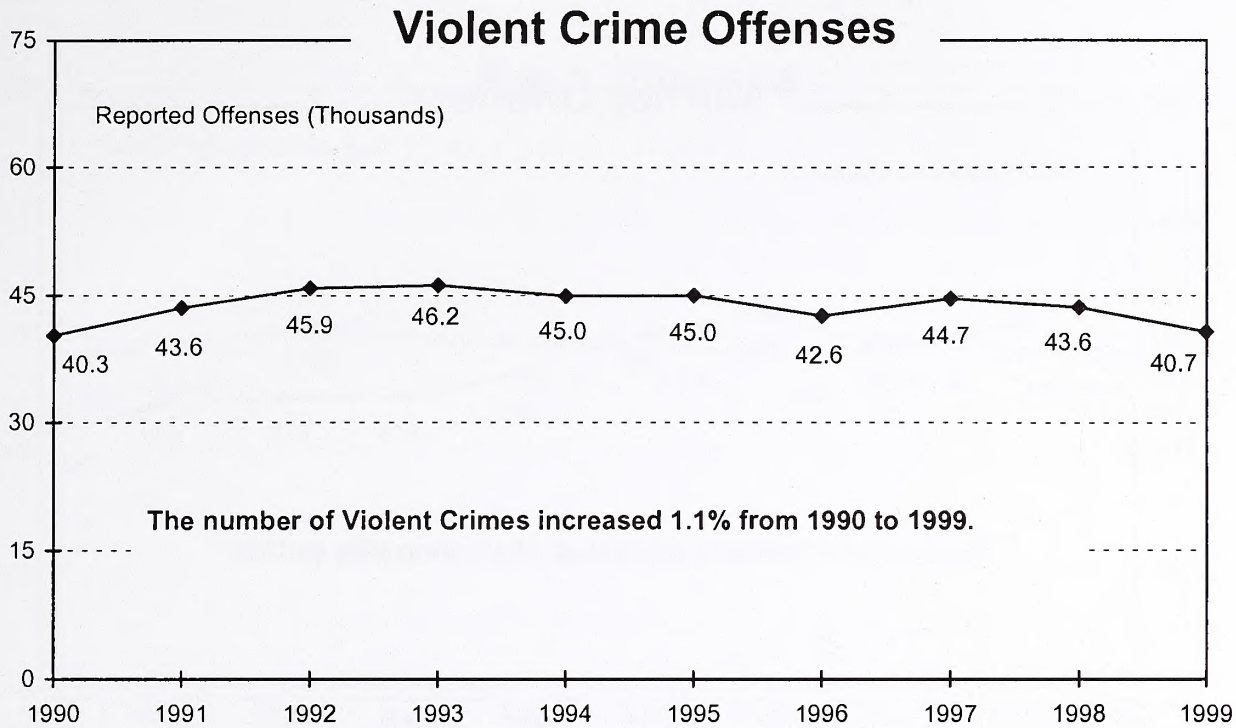
[1]Index Crime includes the total number of murders, rapes, robberies, aggravated assaults, burglaries, larcenies and motor vehicle theft. While arson is considered an Index crime, the number of arsons is not included in the Crime Index tables.

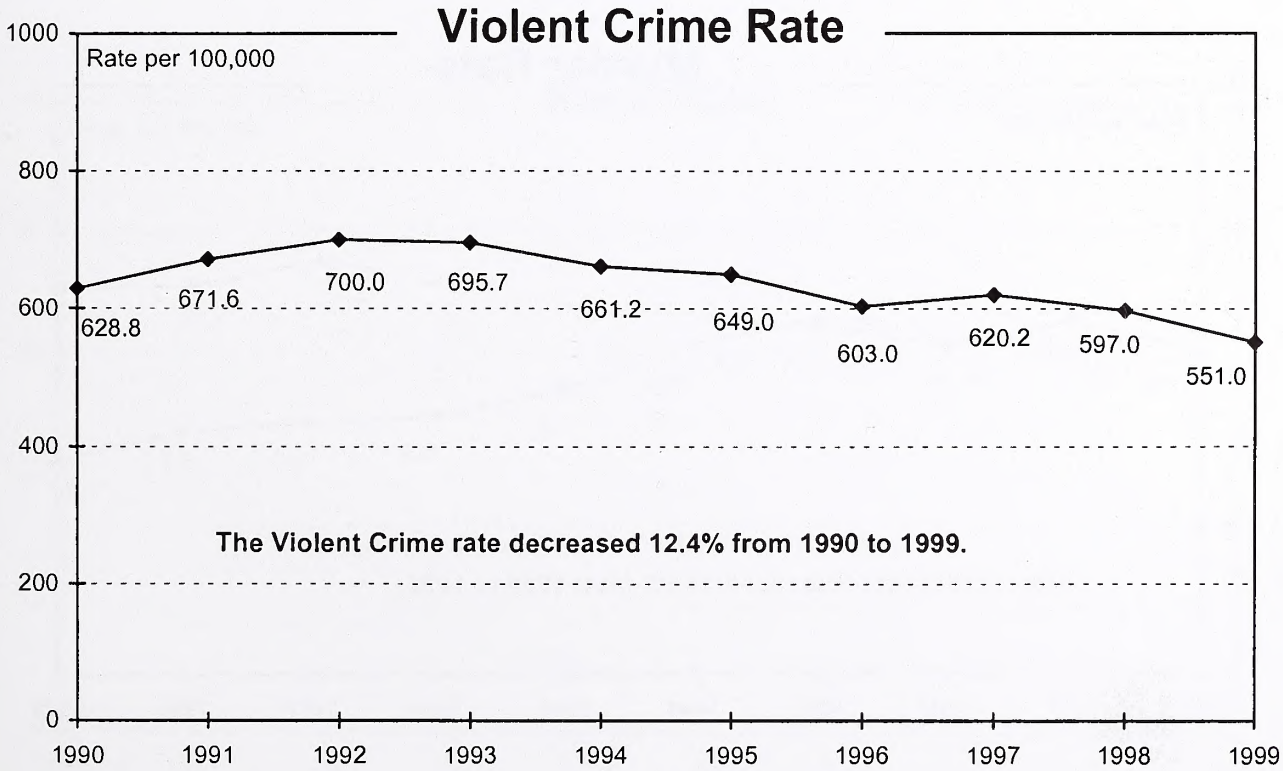
[2]Violent crime includes the offenses of murder, rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3]Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny and motor vehicle theft.

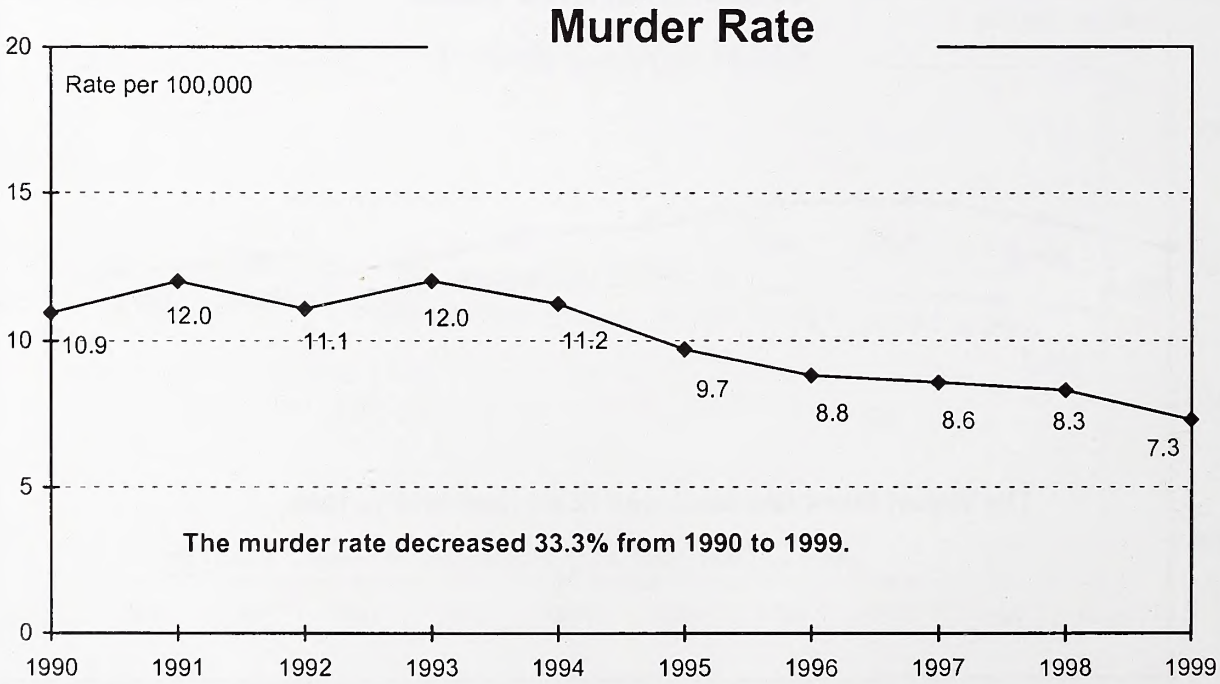

Total Index Crime
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
355.0
389.5
388.9
385.0
390.6
400.0
399.4
403.0
398.4
388.1
The number of Index Crimes increased 9.3% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

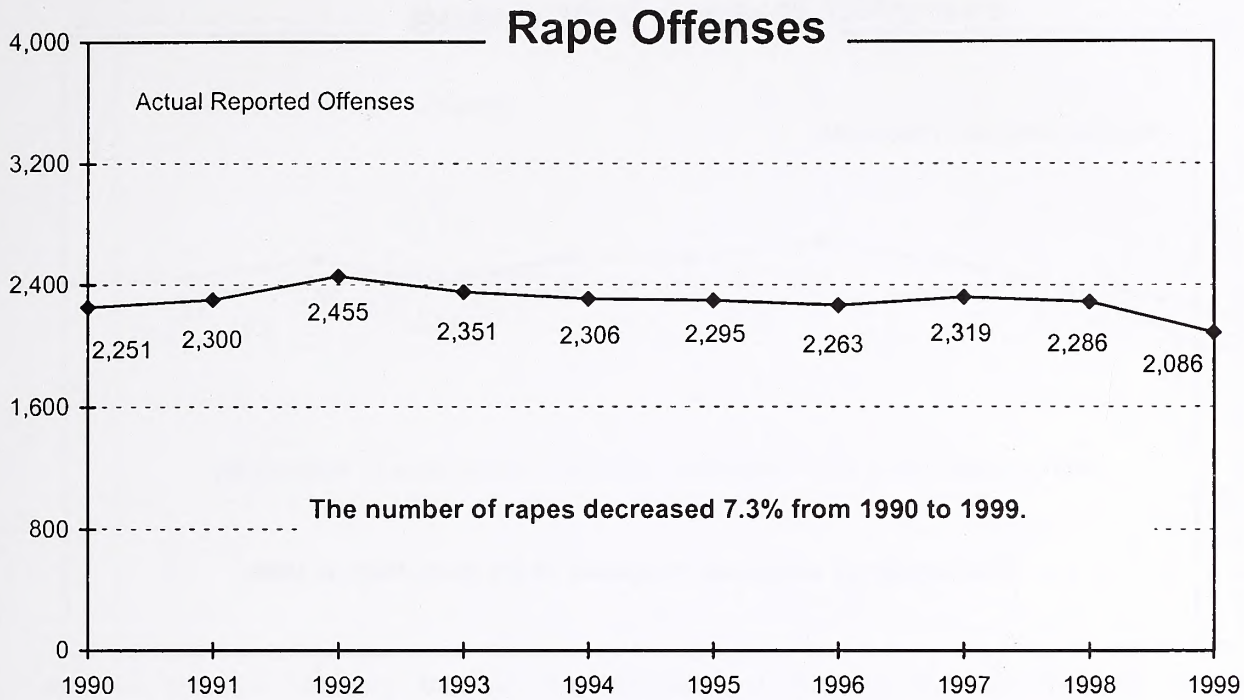

Index Crime Rate
Rate per 100,000
10,000
8,000
6,000
4,000
2,000
0
5,541.0
6,005.8
5,934.4
5,793.2
5,744.6
5,766.7
5,649.7
5,592.5
5,452.0
5,249.4
The Index Crime rate decreased 5.3% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

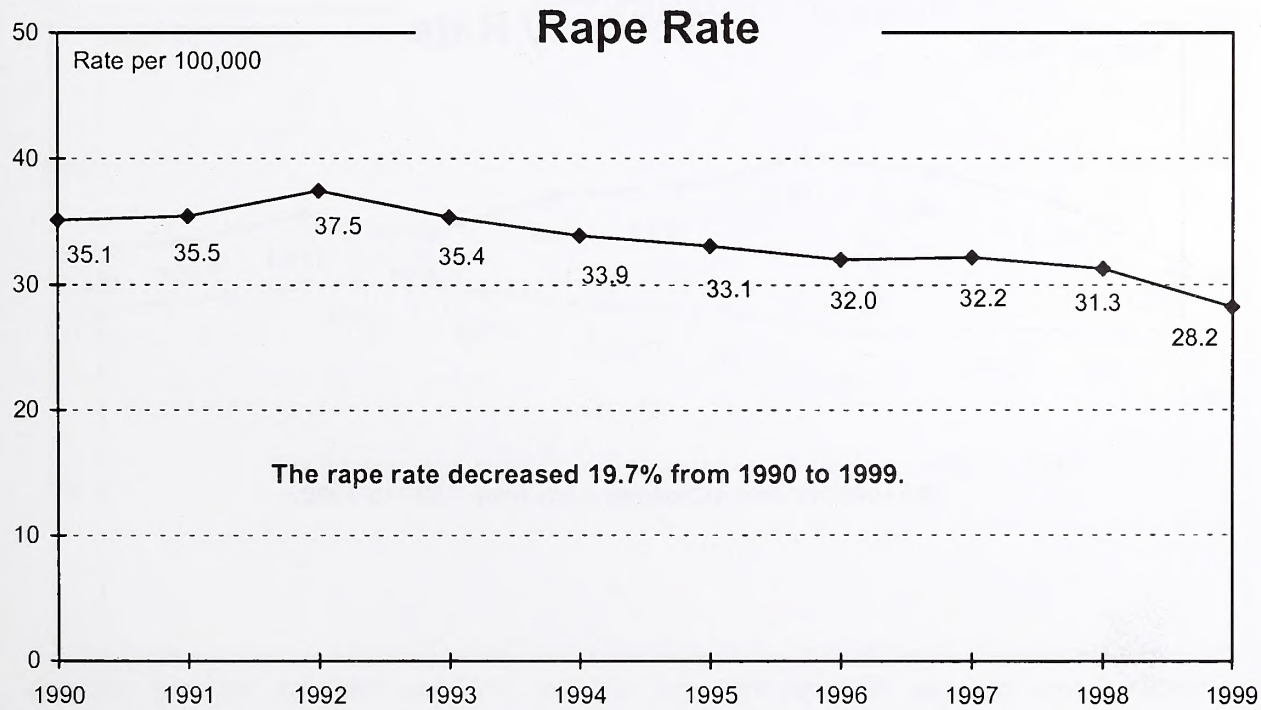

Violent Crime Offenses
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
75
60
45
30
15
0
40.3
43.6
45.9
46.2
45.0
45.0
42.6
44.7
43.6
40.7
The number of Violent Crimes increased 1.1% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

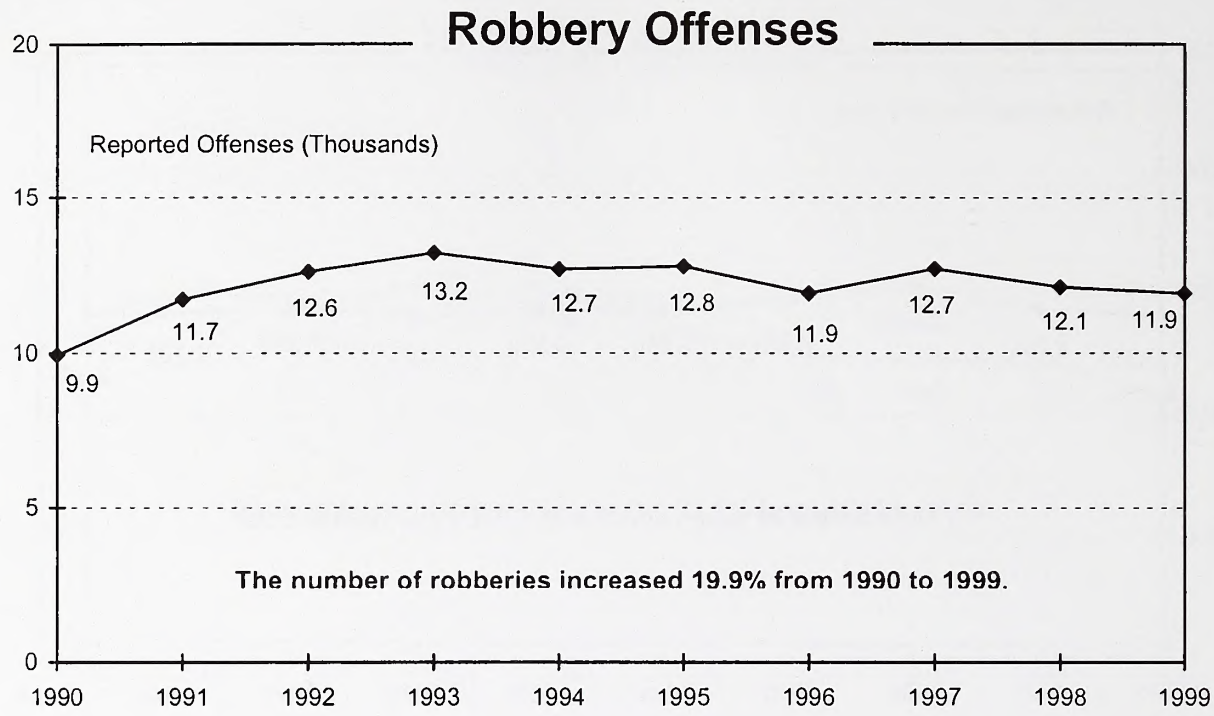

Violent Crime Rate
Rate per 100,000
1000
800
600
400
200
0
628.8
671.6
700.0
695.7
661.2
649.0
603.0
620.2
597.0
551.0
The Violent Crime rate decreased 12.4% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

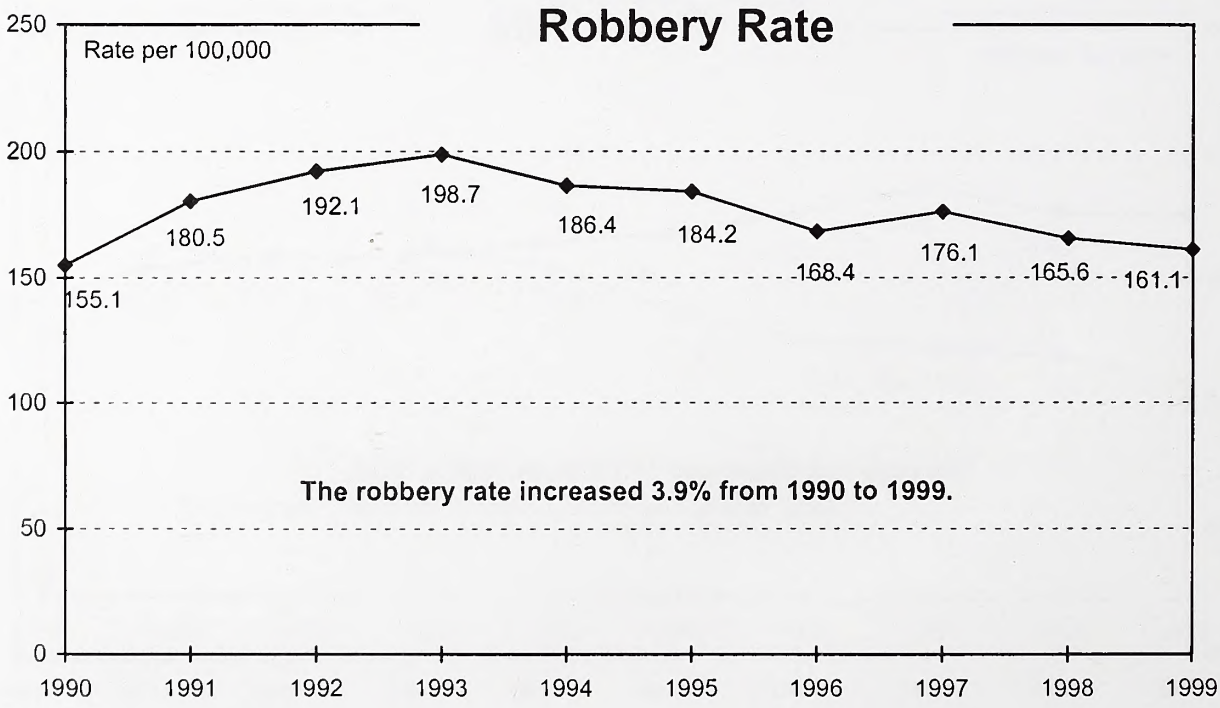
Murder Offenses
Actual Reported Offenses
1250
1000
750
500
250
0
701
779
726
798
764
673
623
618
607
539
The number of murders decreased 23.1% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

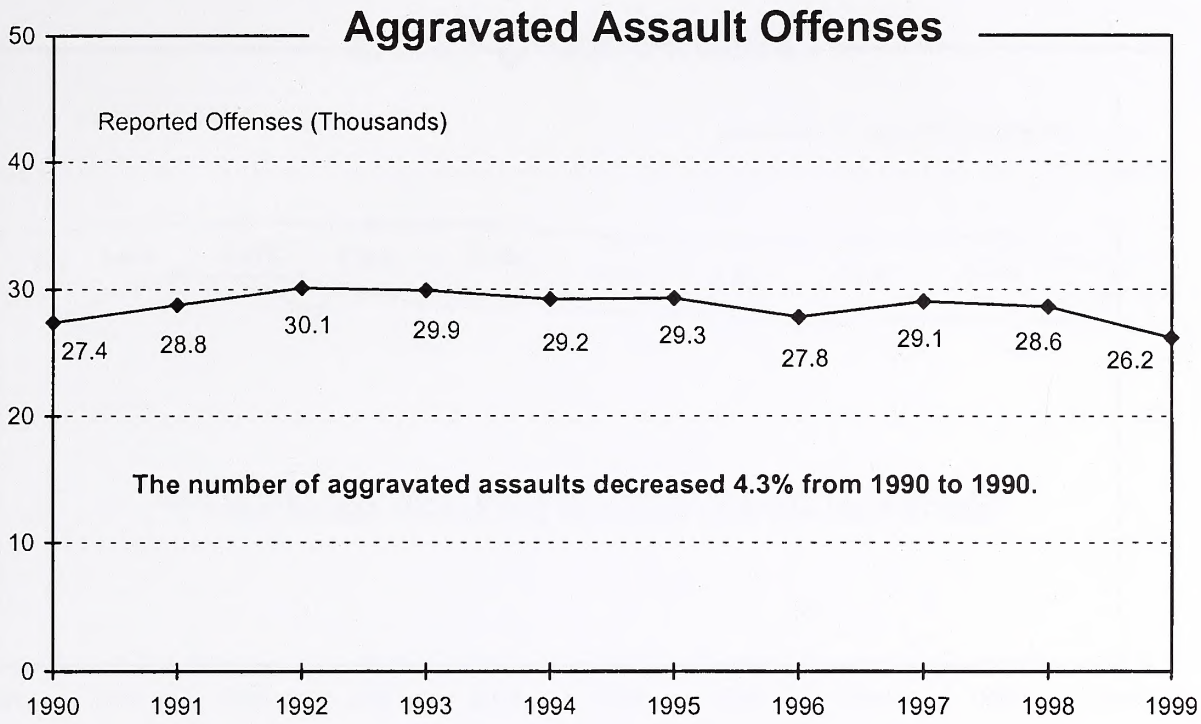

Murder Rate
Rate per 100,000
20
15
10
5
0
10.9
12.0
11.1
12.0
11.2
9.7
8.8
8.6
8.3
7.3
The murder rate decreased 33.3% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

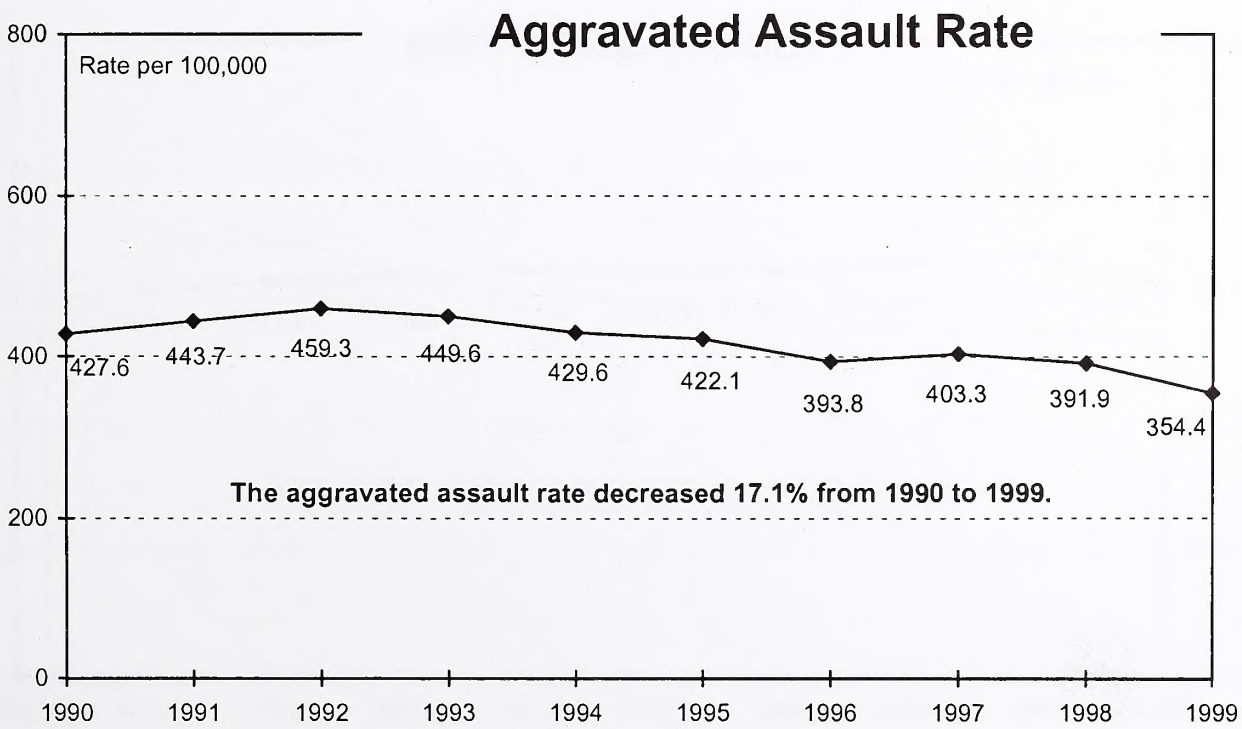

Rape Offenses
Actual Reported Offenses
4,000
3,200
2,400
1,600
800
0
2,251
2,300
2,455
2,351
2,306
2,295
2,263
2,319
2,286
2,086
The number of rapes decreased 7.3% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

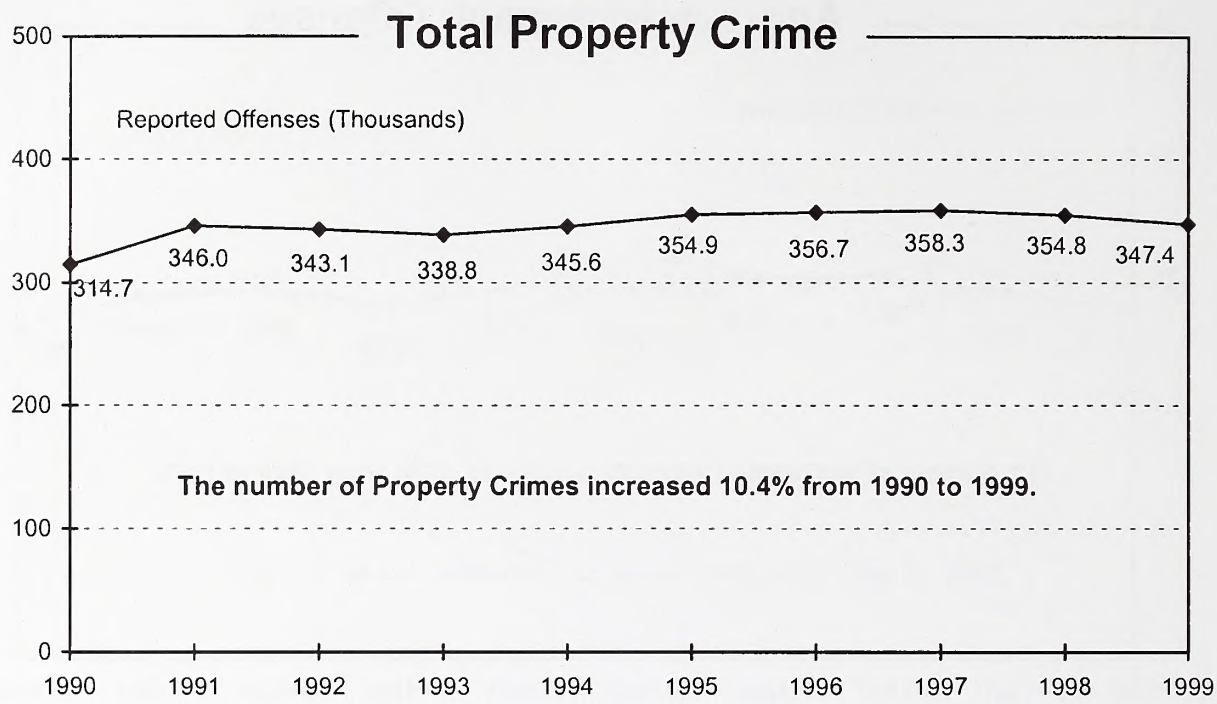

Rape Rate
Rate per 100,000
50
40
30
20
10
0
35.1
35.5
37.5
35.4
33.9
33.1
32.0
32.2
31.3
28.2
The rape rate decreased 19.7% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

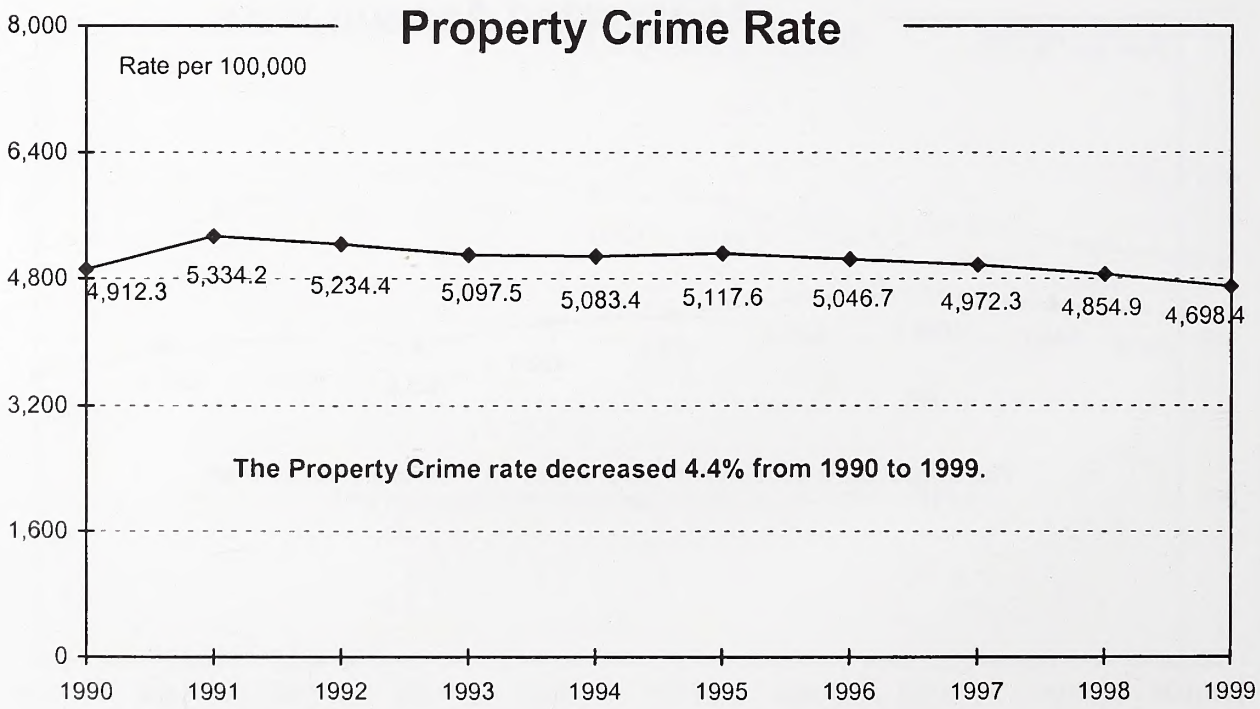

Robbery Offenses
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
20
15
10
5
0
9.9
11.7
12.6
13.2
12.7
12.8
11.9
12.7
12.1
11.9
The number of robberies increased 19.9% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

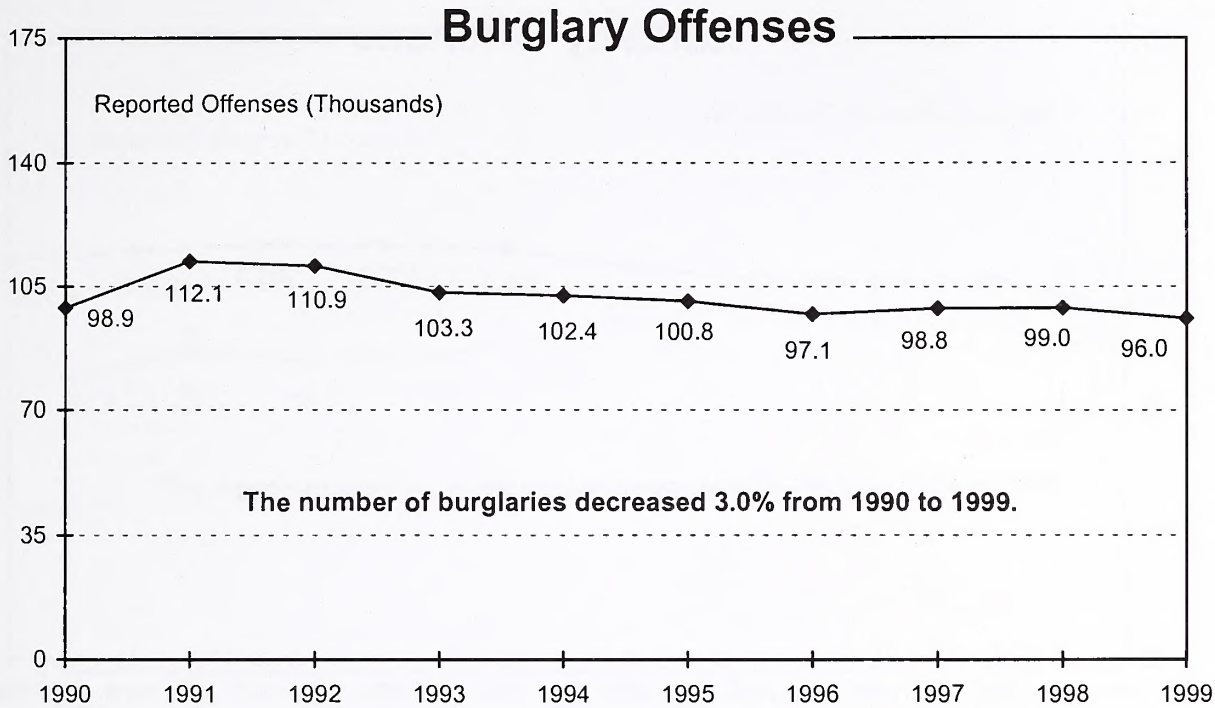

Robbery Rate
Rate per 100,000
250
200
150
100
50
0
155.1
180.5
192.1
198.7
186.4
184.2
168.4
176.1
165.6
161.1
The robbery rate increased 3.9% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

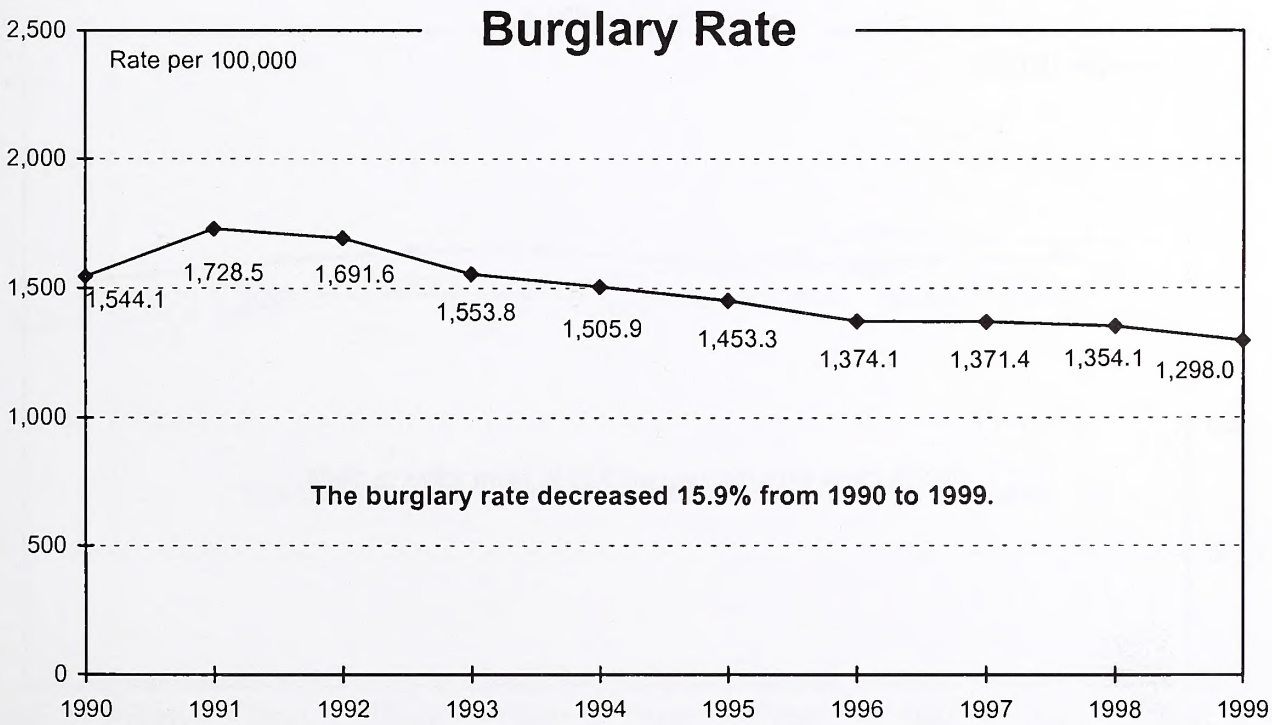

Aggravated Assault Offenses
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
50
40
30
20
10
0
27.4
28.8
30.1
29.9
29.2
29.3
27.8
29.1
28.6
26.2
The number of aggravated assaults decreased 4.3% from 1990 to 1990.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

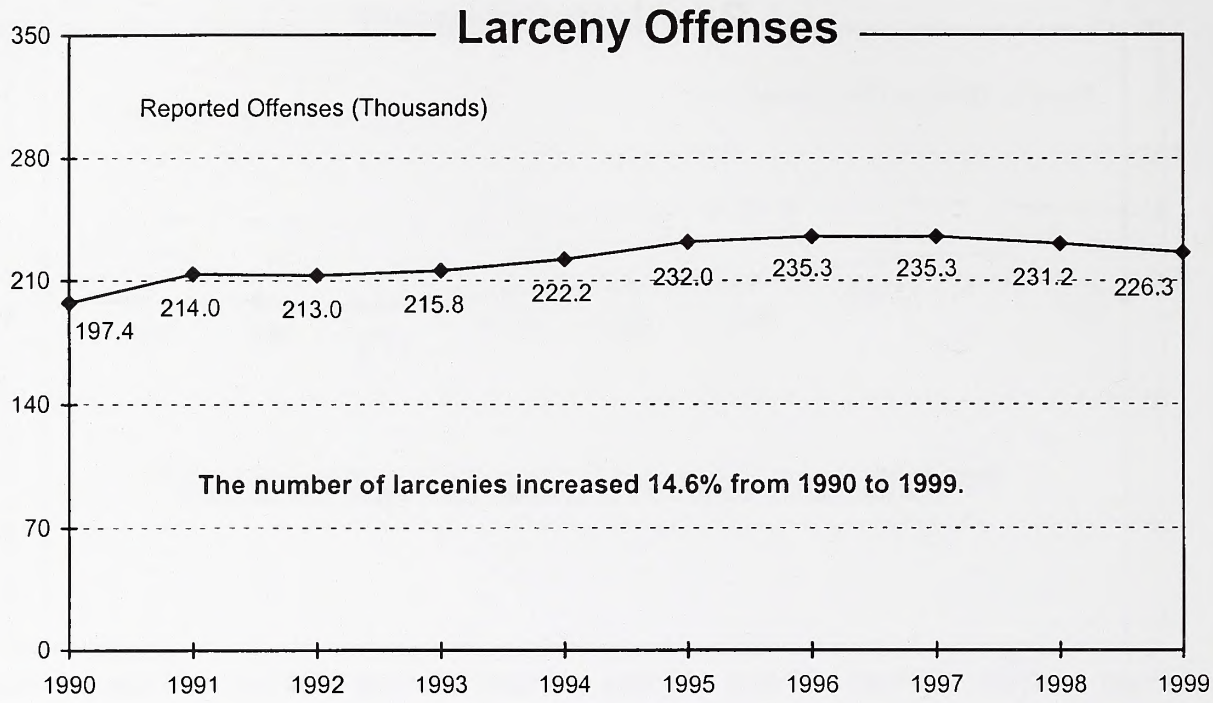

Aggravated Assault Rate
Rate per 100,000
800
600
400
200
0
427.6
443.7
459.3
449.6
429.6
422.1
393.8
403.3
391.9
354.4
The aggravated assault rate decreased 17.1% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

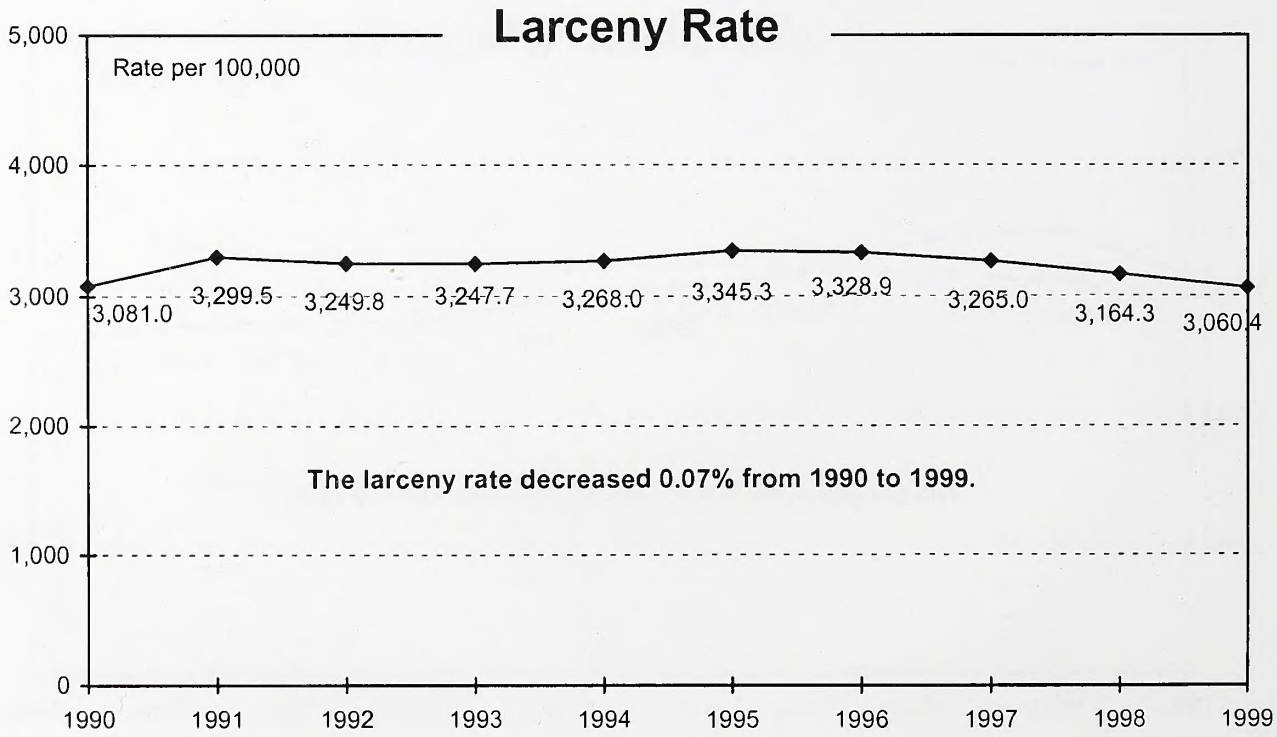

Total Property Crime
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
500
400
300
200
100
0
314.7
346.0
343.1
338.8
345.6
354.9
356.7
358.3
354.8
347.4
The number of Property Crimes increased 10.4% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

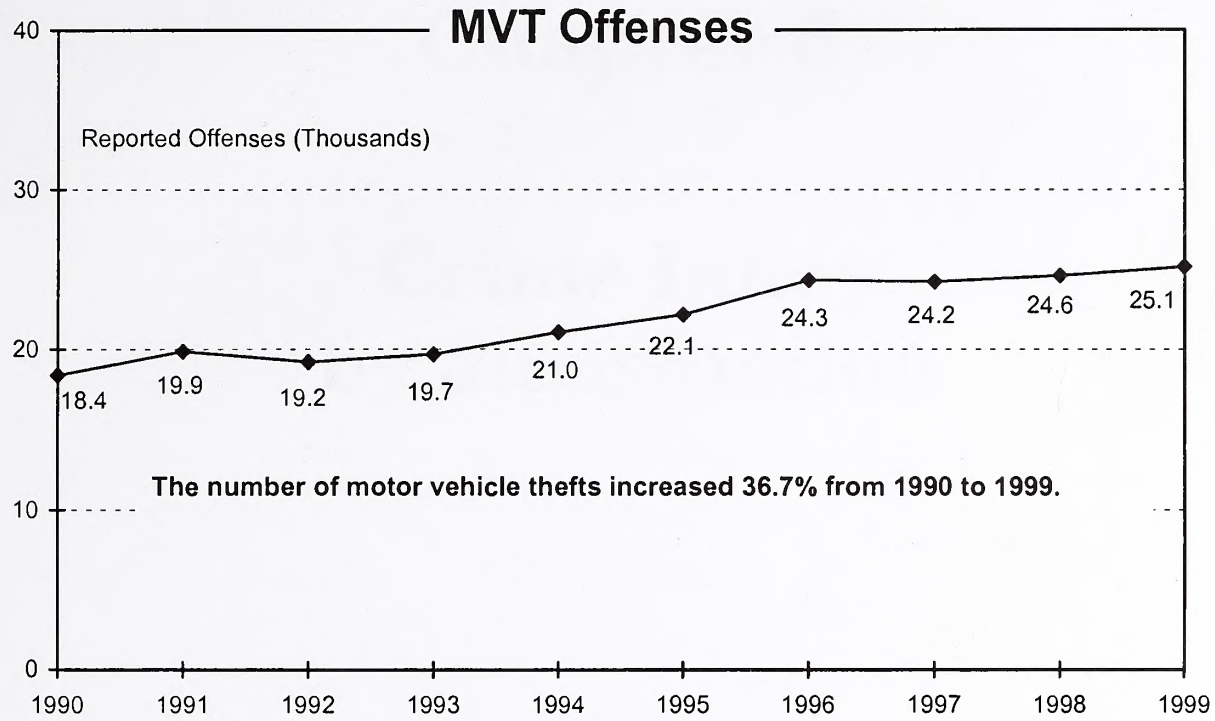

Property Crime Rate
Rate per 100,000
8,000
6,400
4,800
3,200
1,600
0
4,912.3
5,334.2
5,234.4
5,097.5
5,083.4
5,117.6
5,046.7
4,972.3
4,854.9
4,698.4
The Property Crime rate decreased 4.4% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

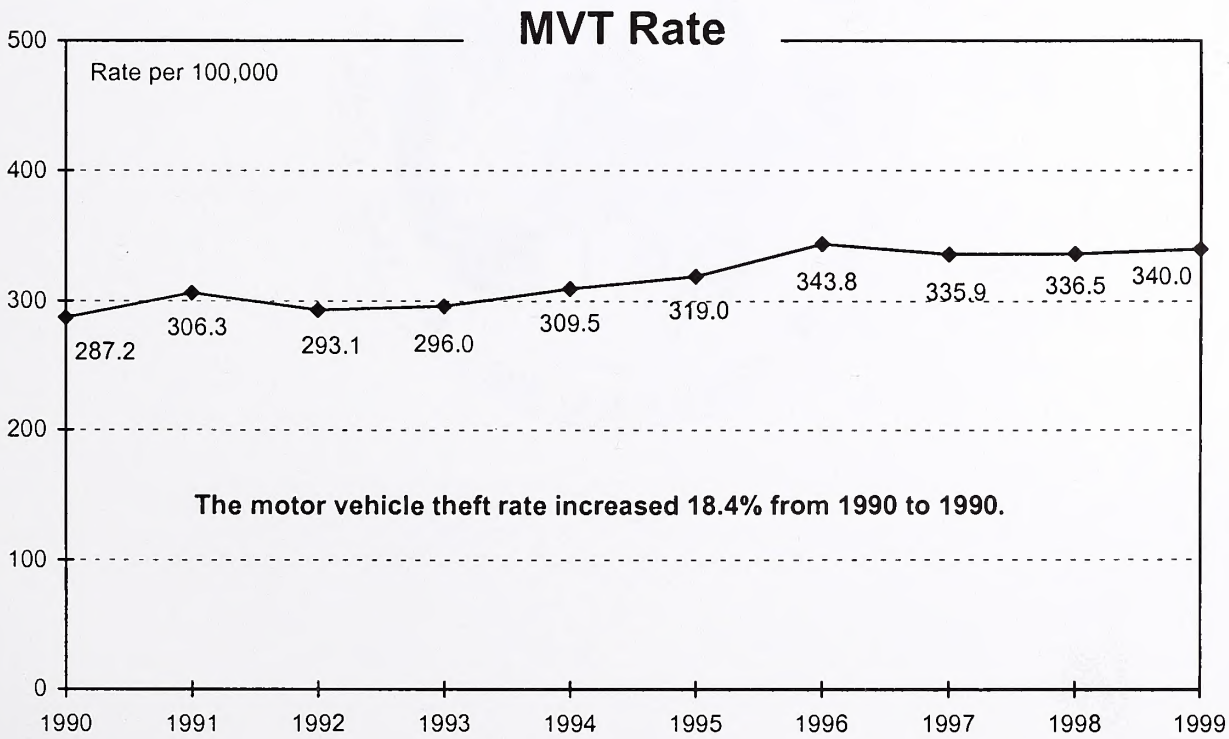

Burglary Offenses
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
175
140
105
70
35
0
98.9
112.1
110.9
103.3
102.4
100.8
97.1
98.8
99.0
96.0
The number of burglaries decreased 3.0% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999


Burglary Rate
Rate per 100,000
2,500
2,000
1,500
1,000
500
0
1,544.1
1,728.5
1,691.6
1,553.8
1,505.9
1,453.3
1,374.1
1,371.4
1,354.1
1,298.0
The burglary rate decreased 15.9% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999


Larceny Offenses
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
350
280
210
140
70
0
197.4
214.0
213.0
215.8
222.2
232.0
235.3
235.3
231.2
226.3
The number of larcenies increased 14.6% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999


Larceny Rate
Rate per 100,000
5,000
4,000
3,000
2,000
1,000
0
3,081.0
3,299.5
3,249.8
3,247.7
3,268.0
3,345.3
3,328.9
3,265.0
3,164.3
3,060.4
The larceny rate decreased 0.07% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999


MVT Offenses
Reported Offenses (Thousands)
40
30
20
10
0
18.4
19.9
19.2
19.7
21.0
22.1
24.3
24.2
24.6
25.1
The number of motor vehicle thefts increased 36.7% from 1990 to 1999.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999


MVT Rate
Rate per 100,000
500
400
300
200
100
0
287.2
306.3
293.1
296.0
309.5
319.0
343.8
335.9
336.5
340.0
The motor vehicle theft rate increased 18.4% from 1990 to 1990.
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999

Chapter 5

Crime Index by Jurisdiction

Introduction

The following tables contain statistical data contributed by N.C. law enforcement agencies for the years 1998 and 1999. Each county is listed alphabetically. All data is final as of August 1, 2000. Please note that 1998 data has been updated since the last annual release reflecting the addition of reports received after the 1998 publication deadline.

Crime Rate

In the table entitled "Crime Rates Per 100,000 By County," the crime rates have been determined by dividing 100,000 by the estimated population and multiplying this factor by the total number of offenses reported in each instance. For example:

	Year		Number of Offenses		Agency Population
Agency A	1998		2,000		25,000
Computation:	100,000	÷	25,000 (population)	=	4.0
	4.0	x	2,000 (offenses)	=	8,000 Rate per 100,000

Therefore, the rate per 100,000 population for Agency A's total index would equal 8,000.

Crime Index

In the table entitled "Agency Profile," the **Crime Index Total** column reflects the addition of the seven Index offenses which appear under the **Violent** and **Property Crime** headings. The number of reported arsons has not been included as part of the **Crime Index**, nor as part of the **Crime Index Total**, nor as a factor in the crime rate calculations.

All county totals include those offenses reported by the State Highway Patrol. The total number of offenses reported statewide by the Wildlife Commission is listed separately at the end of the table.

Percent Changes

Space did not allow for the calculation of percent changes from year to year, but this change may be obtained by subtracting the number of offenses from Year 2 from the number of offenses from Year 1 and then dividing the difference by offenses from Year 1. Multiply that number by 100 to change to percent, which could be either a positive or negative number. For example:

	Year		Number of Offenses		
Agency A	Year 1		1,500		
	Year 2		2,000		
Computation:	2,000 (yr 2)	-	1,500 (yr 1)	=	500
	500	÷	1,500 (yr 1)	=	.333 (x 100) = 33.3%

Since the number of reported offenses increased in Year 2, the percent change would be an increase of 33%.

Arson

Many N.C. law enforcement agencies do not routinely investigate the offense of arson unless this crime has been committed in conjunction with the occurrence of some other offense (such as murder, burglary, etc.). Arson investigation remains predominantly within the domain of fire services in North Carolina, and therefore many of these offenses occur and go unreported to local law enforcement.

Since the N.C. UCR Program does not collect statistics directly from the fire service community, the extent of arson as a crime problem in this state may be severely underestimated based upon the statistics contained in this publication. The number of arsons reported as stated in these tables is only those of which N.C. law enforcement has been made aware.

Months (Mos.) On File

The **Months on File** column indicates the number of months reported for each year on file at DCI. See Chapter 1 for a listing of incomplete reporting and contributing agencies and population coverage.

Demographic Data

The 1997 and 1998 population estimates have been provided by the Office of State Planning under the Governor's Office and are based on the 1990 Census figures. The population of non-jurisdictional areas such as military installations has been subtracted from these estimates when necessary. The fact that these estimates do not take into account the seasonal population fluctuations of resort and campus localities, analysis of crime rates in these particular areas should be viewed with caution.

Employee Data

The Police Employee data provided lists the number of those full-time sworn and civilian people employed at each agency as of October 31 of the year indicated. The number of part-time employees is not listed but is available upon request.

Special Characters

Variations in agency reporting have caused for special characters to be used in place of statistical data in some instances. The following legend translates these characters.

Cover - Indicates this area was covered by another agency for crime reporting purposes for all or most of the reporting year.

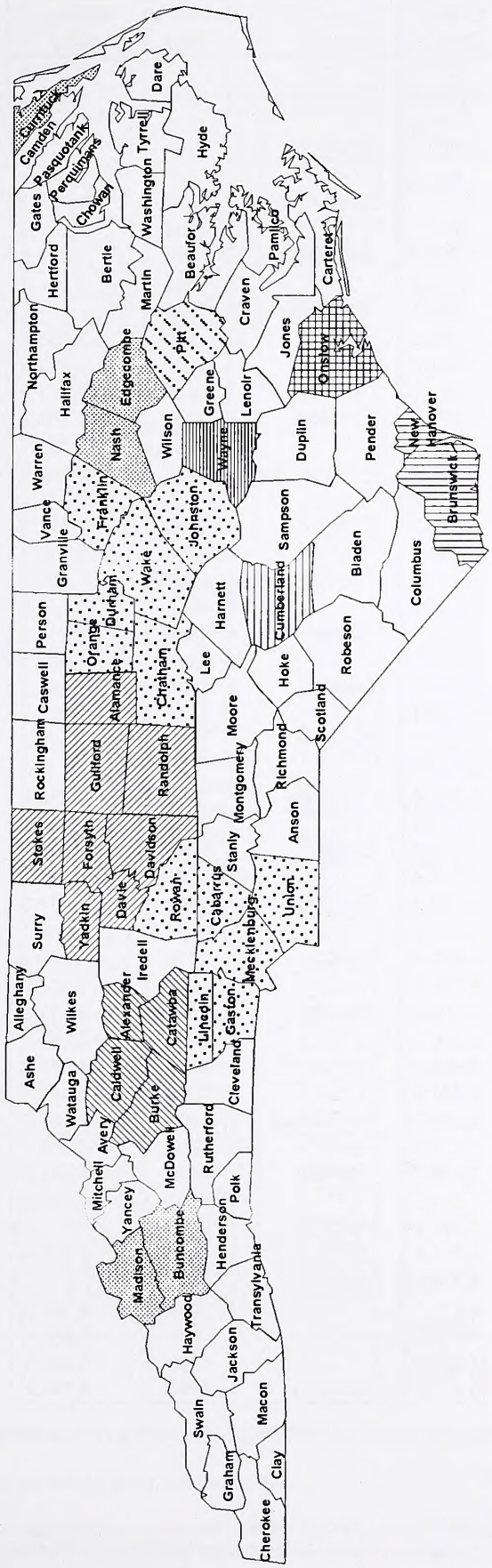
DNP - Did not participate in the UCR Program for whatever year indicated.

NA - Not Applicable. This character was generally used whenever a reasonable crime rate could not be calculated.

(Pop.) - The population for this jurisdiction was not included in the county or state totals because of non-UCR participation.

Note: All UCR data provided is actual. Estimates for 100% population coverage have not been used.

N.C. Metropolitan Statistical Areas



MSA's by City and County:

1. Asheville (Buncombe and Madison Counties)
2. Charlotte-Gastonia-Rock Hill (Cabarrus, Gaston, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Rowan and Union Counties)
3. Fayetteville (Cumberland County)
4. Goldsboro (Wayne County)
5. Greensboro-Winston Salem-High Point (Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties)
6. Greenville (Pitt County)
7. Hickory-Morganton (Alexander, Burke, Caldwell and Catawba Counties)
8. Jacksonville (Onslow County)
9. Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Newport News (N.C. Part-Currituck County)
10. Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill (Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange and Wake Counties)
11. Rocky Mount (Edgecombe and Nash Counties)
12. Wilmington (Brunswick and New Hanover Counties)

Crime Rates Per 100,000 By County

County	Year	Index Crime Rate[1]	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate
Alamance	1998	4,799.6	504.0	4,295.6
	1999	**4,721.2**	**382.9**	**4,338.3**
Alexander	1998	2,239.5	125.5	2,114.0
	1999	**2,291.4**	**97.2**	**2,194.2**
Alleghany [2]	1998	1,074.2	134.3	939.9
	1999	**Not Available**		
Anson	1998	4,465.9	526.7	3,939.1
	1999	**4,371.6**	**382.0**	**3,989.6**
Ashe	1998	1,542.6	118.7	1,424.0
	1999	**1,553.0**	**157.1**	**1,395.9**
Avery	1998	2,090.4	97.4	1,993.0
	1999	**1,634.9**	**137.9**	**1,497.0**
Beaufort	1998	4,188.9	389.4	3,799.5
	1999	**3,667.6**	**415.7**	**3,251.9**
Bertie	1998	2,987.1	582.0	2,405.1
	1999	**2,608.2**	**437.3**	**2,170.9**
Bladen	1998	4,644.3	899.8	3,744.5
	1999	**4,114.4**	**796.2**	**3,318.2**
Brunswick	1998	4,116.7	372.8	3,743.9
	1999	**4,398.8**	**277.8**	**4,121.0**
Buncombe	1998	4,182.3	487.6	3,694.6
	1999	**4,297.3**	**431.0**	**3,866.3**
Burke	1998	3,369.8	367.8	3,002.0
	1999	**3,048.2**	**367.1**	**2,681.1**
Cabarrus	1998	3,359.5	255.1	3,104.4
	1999	**2,778.2**	**204.2**	**2,573.9**
Caldwell	1998	3,329.1	324.6	3,004.6
	1999	**3,308.6**	**357.7**	**2,951.0**
Camden	1998	1,562.0	143.4	1,418.6
	1999	**1,198.0**	**173.4**	**1,024.6**
Carteret	1998	3,796.3	221.8	3,574.5
	1999	**3,408.4**	**205.9**	**3,202.5**
Caswell	1998	2,244.0	276.5	1,967.5
	1999	**2,274.4**	**290.4**	**1,983.9**
Catawba	1998	5,414.6	362.1	5,052.5
	1999	**4,767.0**	**324.1**	**4,442.9**
Chatham	1998	3,394.9	336.8	3,058.0
	1999	**3,781.4**	**315.7**	**3,465.8**
Cherokee	1998	2,551.7	143.8	2,407.9
	1999	**2,643.0**	**145.8**	**2,497.1**
Chowan	1998	3,607.8	429.0	3,178.8
	1999	**3,163.7**	**375.5**	**2,788.2**
Clay	1998	1,438.1	124.0	1,314.2
	1999	**1,238.2**	**60.7**	**1,177.5**
Cleveland	1998	5,387.7	610.9	4,776.8
	1999	**4,661.3**	**521.7**	**4,139.6**
Columbus	1998	6,232.0	621.8	5,610.1
	1999	**5,296.6**	**481.2**	**4,815.4**
Craven [3]	1998	5,086.7	620.3	4,466.4
	1999	**Not Available**		
Cumberland	1998	6,302.4	591.2	5,711.2
	1999	**6,257.3**	**575.3**	**5,682.0**
Currituck	1998	3,958.7	398.3	3,560.4
	1999	**3,478.2**	**320.4**	**3,157.8**
Dare	1998	6,486.8	255.5	6,231.3
	1999	**6,169.2**	**326.9**	**5,842.2**
Davidson	1998	3,241.6	271.0	2,970.6
	1999	**3,021.9**	**235.8**	**2,786.1**
Davie [4]	1998	3,254.0	221.2	3,032.8
	1999	**Not Available**		
Duplin	1998	3,951.5	471.5	3,479.9
	1999	**4,293.1**	**424.6**	**3,868.6**
Durham	1998	10,361.9	1,160.9	9,201.0
	1999	**10,134.4**	**1,093.9**	**9,040.5**
Edgecombe [5]	1998	5,383.7	820.7	4,563.0
	1999	**5,562.9**	**749.9**	**4,813.1**
Forsyth	1998	7,311.0	785.5	6,525.5
	1999	**7,578.1**	**887.3**	**6,690.8**
Franklin	1998	3,258.4	317.3	2,941.1
	1999	**3,098.7**	**204.8**	**2,893.9**
Gaston	1998	6,448.6	798.3	5,650.3
	1999	**6,314.2**	**819.3**	**5,494.9**
Gates	1998	1,392.0	171.5	1,220.5
	1999	**1,991.4**	**160.1**	**1,831.3**
Graham	1998	849.1	28.3	820.8
	1999	**626.4**	**256.3**	**370.2**
Granville	1998	4,647.0	474.3	4,172.7
	1999	**4,248.5**	**453.8**	**3,794.7**
Greene	1998	3,234.9	237.9	2,997.0
	1999	**3,646.8**	**381.6**	**3,265.2**
Guilford	1998	7,386.2	797.5	6,588.8
	1999	**6,636.3**	**749.1**	**5,887.3**
Halifax	1998	5,906.1	528.3	5,377.8
	1999	**5,474.4**	**575.6**	**4,898.8**
Harnett	1998	5,527.3	628.1	4,899.2
	1999	**5,639.0**	**574.4**	**5,064.7**
Haywood	1998	2,412.9	241.9	2,171.0
	1999	**2,785.8**	**280.9**	**2,504.9**
Henderson	1998	3,046.3	228.7	2,817.6
	1999	**2,760.8**	**158.3**	**2,602.6**
Hertford	1998	5,146.9	512.3	4,634.5
	1999	**5,012.4**	**528.4**	**4,484.0**
Hoke [2]	1998	4,746.9	387.8	4,359.1
	1999	**Not Available**		
Hyde [3]	1998	2,575.8	170.5	2,405.3
	1999	**Not Available**		
Iredell	1998	4,587.2	652.6	3,934.7
	1999	**3,963.4**	**451.9**	**3,511.4**
Jackson	1998	3,002.1	176.8	2,825.3
	1999	**2,744.7**	**211.1**	**2,533.6**

[1] Index Crime includes the total number of violent crimes (murder, rape, robbery and aggravated assault) and property crimes (burglary, larceny and motor vehicle theft).

[2] Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1999.

[3] Incomplete reporting in 1999.

[4] Procedural reporting changes resulted in the underreporting of offenses for Davie County Sheriff for 1999.

[5] Since Rocky Mount is located in both Edgecombe and Nash Counties, offenses in Rocky Mount are included in the county where the crime occurred.

Crime Rates Per 100,000 By County

County	Year	Index Crime Rate[1]	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate
	1998	4,933.3	472.1	4,461.2
Johnston	**1999**	**5,020.4**	**448.6**	**4,571.9**
	1998	1,479.8	166.9	1,312.9
Jones	**1999**	**1,619.0**	**215.9**	**1,403.1**
	1998	7,045.8	436.2	6,609.6
Lee	**1999**	**6,589.7**	**465.6**	**6,124.1**
	1998	6,420.0	733.2	5,686.8
Lenoir	**1999**	**5,546.7**	**627.3**	**4,919.4**
	1998	3,953.7	357.5	3,596.2
Lincoln	**1999**	**3,589.8**	**250.5**	**3,339.3**
	1998	2,541.6	169.9	2,371.7
McDowell	**1999**	**2,253.6**	**184.5**	**2,069.2**
	1998	1,893.9	83.1	1,810.8
Macon	**1999**	**1,910.8**	**63.9**	**1,846.9**
	1998	**Not Available**		
Madison[2]	**1999**	**Not Available**		
	1998	4,651.2	558.0	4,093.2
Martin	**1999**	**4,439.8**	**569.6**	**3,870.2**
	1998	9,162.6	1,459.0	7,703.6
Mecklenburg	**1999**	**9,111.4**	**1,338.2**	**7,773.2**
	1998	**Not Available**		
Mitchell[2]	**1999**	**Not Available**		
	1998	4,695.0	404.5	4,290.4
Montgomery	**1999**	**4,279.8**	**380.2**	**3,899.5**
	1998	3,450.3	345.3	3,104.9
Moore	**1999**	**3,459.2**	**228.7**	**3,230.5**
	1998	6,374.2	561.1	5,813.1
Nash[5]	**1999**	**5,572.3**	**482.1**	**5,090.1**
	1998	7,517.6	778.9	6,738.7
New Hanover	**1999**	**7,549.6**	**669.3**	**6,880.3**
	1998	2,680.7	353.1	2,327.6
Northampton	**1999**	**2,765.7**	**419.5**	**2,346.2**
	1998	4,189.2	345.0	3,844.2
Onslow	**1999**	**4,086.5**	**291.5**	**3,795.0**
	1998	5,784.8	378.4	5,406.4
Orange	**1999**	**5,551.9**	**360.6**	**5,191.3**
	1998	2,271.8	225.5	2,046.3
Pamlico	**1999**	**1,769.2**	**190.1**	**1,579.0**
	1998	4,112.5	405.2	3,707.3
Pasquotank	**1999**	**3,669.5**	**482.8**	**3,186.8**
	1998	3,245.1	260.8	2,984.3
Pender	**1999**	**2,784.8**	**223.1**	**2,561.7**
	1998	2,669.7	302.8	2,367.0
Perquimans	**1999**	**1,753.9**	**201.0**	**1,552.9**
	1998	3,007.3	361.5	2,645.8
Person	**1999**	**2,886.1**	**300.3**	**2,585.7**
	1998	8,158.2	919.4	7,238.8
Pitt	**1999**	**6,685.2**	**695.9**	**5,989.3**
	1998	2,482.3	183.0	2,299.3
Polk[2]	**1999**	**Not Available**		

County	Year	Index Crime Rate[1]	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate
	1998	4,110.0	177.3	3,932.8
Randolph	**1999**	**3,854.7**	**173.6**	**3,681.1**
	1998	6,033.2	645.1	5,388.1
Richmond	**1999**	**5,482.7**	**454.9**	**5,027.8**
	1998	**Not Available**		
Robeson[4]	**1999**	**Not Available**		
	1998	4,528.6	490.7	4,037.9
Rockingham	**1999**	**4,790.3**	**478.9**	**4,311.4**
	1998	3,809.7	403.2	3,406.5
Rowan	**1999**	**3,405.7**	**345.9**	**3,059.8**
	1998	3,446.4	289.6	3,156.8
Rutherford	**1999**	**3,311.9**	**226.5**	**3,085.5**
	1998	4,870.2	459.5	4,410.8
Sampson	**1999**	**4,486.6**	**452.0**	**4,034.6**
	1998	6,655.3	586.3	6,069.0
Scotland	**1999**	**5,713.6**	**513.6**	**5,200.0**
	1998	4,404.7	332.3	4,072.4
Stanly	**1999**	**4,949.9**	**303.8**	**4,646.1**
	1998	2,329.2	246.3	2,082.9
Stokes	**1999**	**2,527.1**	**308.2**	**2,218.9**
	1998	3,563.2	384.1	3,179.1
Surry	**1999**	**3,342.7**	**397.1**	**2,945.6**
	1998	2,401.9	220.5	2,181.5
Swain	**1999**	**2,479.5**	**352.6**	**2,126.9**
	1998	2,977.2	351.9	2,625.2
Transylvania	**1999**	**2,390.9**	**335.5**	**2,055.4**
	1998	1,933.6	163.4	1,770.2
Tyrrell	**1999**	**1,412.1**	**179.7**	**1,232.3**
	1998	4,616.6	394.2	4,222.4
Union	**1999**	**4,555.5**	**375.0**	**4,180.4**
	1998	7,430.3	861.4	6,568.9
Vance	**1999**	**6,646.7**	**606.9**	**6,039.8**
	1998	5,027.6	507.0	4,520.6
Wake	**1999**	**5,083.7**	**467.0**	**4,616.7**
	1998	3,688.0	308.7	3,379.3
Warren	**1999**	**2,701.4**	**364.8**	**2,336.6**
	1998	2,993.2	391.1	2,602.1
Washington	**1999**	**2,220.9**	**618.2**	**1,602.7**
	1998	3,607.3	179.5	3,427.8
Watauga	**1999**	**3,510.1**	**164.5**	**3,345.7**
	1998	5,225.5	649.1	4,576.5
Wayne	**1999**	**4,863.6**	**530.3**	**4,333.3**
	1998	2,654.2	303.0	2,351.1
Wilkes	**1999**	**2,447.6**	**248.2**	**2,199.3**
	1998	7,111.2	948.5	6,162.6
Wilson	**1999**	**6,242.8**	**686.5**	**5,556.3**
	1998	2,676.3	200.4	2,475.9
Yadkin	**1999**	**2,673.3**	**231.1**	**2,442.1**
	1998	575.1	47.4	527.8
Yancey	**1999**	**553.5**	**53.4**	**500.2**
	1998	5452.0	597.0	4854.9
State Total	**1999**	**5201.8**	**547.7**	**4654.1**

[1] Index Crime includes the total number of violent crimes (murder, rape, robbery and aggravated assault) and property crimes (burglary, larceny and motor vehicle theft).

[2] Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1999.

[3] Incomplete reporting in 1999.

[4] Procedural reporting changes resulted in the under reporting of offenses for Davie snd Robeson County Sheriff for 1999.

[5] Since Rocky Mount is located in both Edgecombe and Nash Counties, offenses in Rocky Mount are included in the county where the crime occurred.

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Alamance Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,238	96	3	9	29	55
Alamance Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,195**	**59**	**3**	**1**	**17**	**38**
Burlington	1998	12	3,151	362	3	26	126	207
Burlington	**1999**	**12**	**3,266**	**304**	**15**	**19**	**104**	**166**
Elon College	1998	12	124	20	0	1	0	19
Elon College	**1999**	**12**	**118**	**16**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**11**
Elon College Campus	1998	12	71	2	0	0	0	2
Elon College Campus	**1999**	**12**	**92**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**
Graham	1998	12	792	96	2	4	9	81
Graham	**1999**	**12**	**773**	**69**	**1**	**4**	**8**	**56**
Haw River	1998	12	108	12	0	0	8	4
Haw River	**1999**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Mebane	1998	12	192	8	1	0	2	5
Mebane	**1999**	**12**	**227**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**2**
	1998		5,676	596	9	40	174	373
Alamance Total	**1999**		**5,672**	**460**	**19**	**27**	**139**	**275**
Alexander Co. Sheriff	1998	12	590	33	1	4	2	26
Alexander Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**633**	**29**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**23**
Taylorsville	1998	12	106	6	1	1	0	4
Taylorsville	**1999**	**12**	**98**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
	1998		696	39	2	5	2	30
Alexander Total	**1999**		**731**	**31**	**1**	**3**	**3**	**24**
Alleghany Co. Sheriff	1998	12	61	8	0	0	0	8
Alleghany Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sparta	1998	12	41	5	0	2	0	3
Sparta	**1999**	**12**	**48**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**
Stone Mountain State Park	1998	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Stone Mountain State Park	**1999**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		104	13	0	2	0	11
Alleghany Total	**1999**		**50**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**6**
Anson Co. Sheriff	1998	12	652	69	2	6	18	43
Anson Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**553**	**55**	**1**	**3**	**14**	**37**
Lilesville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Lilesville	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Morven	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Morven	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Polkton	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Polkton	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Wadesboro	1998	12	340	48	1	3	17	27
Wadesboro	**1999**	**12**	**374**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**14**
	1998		992	117	3	9	35	70
Anson Total	**1999**		**927**	**81**	**1**	**3**	**26**	**51**
Ashe Co. Sheriff	1998	12	293	23	0	6	2	15
Ashe Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**305**	**30**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**20**
Jefferson	1998	12	21	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
New River/Mt. Jeff. State Park	1998	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
New River/Mt. Jeff. State Park	**1999**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
West Jefferson	1998	12	48	5	1	1	0	3
West Jefferson	**1999**	**12**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**3**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
1,142	432	640	70	10	49,191	62	11	43	116
1,136	**460**	**592**	**84**	**7**	**50,998**	**71**	**8**	**47**	**126**
2,789	574	2,068	147	10	43,210	96	9	29	134
2,962	**489**	**2,325**	**148**	**11**	**43,027**	**91**	**11**	**23**	**125**
104	32	71	1	1	3,859	9	3	1	13
102	**33**	**68**	**1**	**0**	**3,813**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**13**
69	6	63	0	1	1,701	7	1	0	8
88	**12**	**76**	**0**	**0**	**1,682**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**
696	145	510	41	0	11,725	25	4	3	32
704	**143**	**520**	**41**	**2**	**11,955**	**26**	**5**	**3**	**34**
96	27	68	1	0	2,238	8	0	0	8
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2,219**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**8**
184	69	115	0	1	6,337	12	3	3	18
219	**85**	**134**	**0**	**2**	**6,446**	**12**	**3**	**3**	**18**
5,080	1,285	3,535	260	23	118,261	219	31	79	329
5,212	**1,222**	**3,716**	**274**	**22**	**120,140**	**225**	**30**	**77**	**332**
557	213	317	27	4	28,772	17	2	10	29
604	**227**	**346**	**31**	**3**	**29,577**	**19**	**2**	**12**	**33**
100	6	87	7	2	2,306	10	1	0	11
96	**24**	**67**	**5**	**2**	**2,325**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**11**
657	219	404	34	6	31,078	27	3	10	40
700	**251**	**413**	**36**	**5**	**31,902**	**29**	**3**	**12**	**44**
53	34	11	8	0	7,750	10	0	11	21
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7,886**	**9**	**0**	**13**	**22**
36	9	25	2	0	1,932	6	0	0	6
41	**8**	**24**	**9**	**0**	**1,968**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**
2	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
2	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
91	43	38	10	0	9,682	20	1	11	32
43	**9**	**25**	**9**	**0**	**9,854**	**19**	**1**	**13**	**33**
583	279	269	35	8	18,596	20	1	23	44
498	**258**	**225**	**15**	**5**	**17,614**	**24**	**2**	**22**	**48**
0	0	0	0	0	436	1	0	1	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**439**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**
0	0	0	0	0	556	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**560**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	649	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,820**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
292	98	187	7	0	3,617	20	0	6	26
348	**132**	**204**	**12**	**4**	**3,591**	**20**	**0**	**6**	**26**
875	377	456	42	8	23,854	44	1	30	75
846	**390**	**429**	**27**	**9**	**24,024**	**46**	**2**	**29**	**77**
270	146	108	16	9	21,063	15	1	13	29
275	**135**	**122**	**18**	**7**	**21,173**	**15**	**1**	**15**	**31**
21	7	13	1	0	1,425	3	0	0	3
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,418**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
2	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	6
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**6**
43	9	30	4	0	1,108	6	0	0	6
36	**5**	**23**	**8**	**0**	**1,107**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
	1998		364	28	1	7	2	18
Ashe Total	**1999**		**346**	**35**	**0**	**10**	**2**	**23**
Avery Co. Sheriff	1998	12	205	12	1	0	1	10
Avery Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**184**	**20**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**15**
Banner Elk	1998	12	45	3	0	1	0	2
Banner Elk	**1999**	**12**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Beech Mountain	1998	12	38	0	0	0	0	0
Beech Mountain	**1999**	**12**	**34**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Lees-McRae College	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Lees-McRae College	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Newland	1998	12	19	0	0	0	0	0
Newland	**1999**	**3**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Sugar Mountain	1998	5	15	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar Mountain	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		322	15	1	1	1	12
Avery Total	**1999**		**249**	**21**	**0**	**5**	**0**	**16**
Aurora	1998	12	53	4	0	0	2	2
Aurora	**1999**	**12**	**34**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**
Beaufort Co. Sheriff	1998	12	807	63	3	3	11	46
Beaufort Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**816**	**91**	**1**	**7**	**14**	**69**
Belhaven	1998	12	131	21	0	1	6	14
Belhaven	**1999**	**12**	**103**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**11**
Chocowinity	1998	12	15	3	0	1	1	1
Chocowinity	**1999**	**12**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Goose Creek State Park	1998	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goose Creek State Park	**1999**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Washington	1998	12	812	78	0	4	18	56
Washington	**1999**	**12**	**614**	**71**	**1**	**6**	**30**	**34**
	1998		1,818	169	3	9	38	119
Beaufort Total	**1999**		**1,597**	**181**	**2**	**14**	**47**	**118**
Aulander	1998	12	34	2	0	0	1	1
Aulander	**1999**	**11**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**
Bertie Co. Sheriff	1998	12	394	98	1	3	8	86
Bertie Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**371**	**75**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**69**
Lewiston Woodville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Lewiston Woodville	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Windsor	1998	12	152	13	0	0	7	6
Windsor	**1999**	**12**	**115**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
	1998		580	113	1	3	16	93
Bertie Total	**1999**		**501**	**84**	**3**	**0**	**7**	**74**
Bladen Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,112	233	6	8	15	204
Bladen Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**943**	**202**	**4**	**4**	**21**	**173**
Bladenboro	1998	12	37	4	0	0	0	4
Bladenboro	**1999**	**7**	**34**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Clarkton	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Clarkton	**1999**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Elizabethtown	1998	12	172	27	0	0	6	21
Elizabethtown	**1999**	**12**	**238**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**26**
Singletary Lake State Park	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Singletary Lake State Park	**1999**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
336	163	152	21	9	23,596	28	2	14	44
311	**140**	**145**	**26**	**7**	**23,698**	**28**	**2**	**16**	**46**
193	88	88	17	1	13,700	16	3	6	25
164	**72**	**81**	**11**	**3**	**13,538**	**17**	**2**	**8**	**27**
42	12	28	2	0	548	6	0	0	6
23	**7**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**580**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**
38	11	27	0	0	271	8	1	4	13
34	**14**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**273**	**7**	**2**	**4**	**13**
0	0	0	0	0	293	1	0	2	3
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**329**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**3**
19	6	12	1	0	743	4	0	0	4
7	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**707**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
15	10	5	0	0	142	4	2	0	6
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**132**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**6**
307	127	160	20	1	15,697	39	6	12	57
228	**95**	**122**	**11**	**3**	**15,559**	**39**	**6**	**14**	**59**
49	27	21	1	2	650	2	0	0	2
29	**10**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**649**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
744	366	329	49	6	29,772	34	2	32	68
725	**279**	**404**	**42**	**8**	**29,856**	**36**	**4**	**40**	**80**
110	44	64	2	1	2,240	8	2	3	13
90	**19**	**67**	**4**	**0**	**2,261**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**13**
12	5	5	2	0	795	2	0	0	2
28	**7**	**21**	**0**	**1**	**790**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	9
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**2**	**6**
734	207	487	40	4	9,943	29	3	8	40
543	**161**	**364**	**18**	**2**	**9,988**	**28**	**2**	**9**	**39**
1,649	649	906	94	13	43,400	77	8	49	134
1,416	**476**	**875**	**65**	**11**	**43,544**	**78**	**10**	**54**	**142**
32	17	12	3	1	1,207	1	0	0	1
9	**5**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1,187**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
296	137	142	17	0	15,897	14	2	6	22
296	**129**	**158**	**9**	**5**	**15,783**	**12**	**2**	**6**	**20**
0	0	0	0	0	831	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**823**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
139	35	100	4	1	2,313	7	1	0	8
112	**32**	**78**	**2**	**3**	**2,239**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**
467	189	254	24	2	20,248	23	3	6	32
417	**166**	**240**	**11**	**8**	**20,032**	**22**	**3**	**6**	**31**
879	408	430	41	7	23,321	42	3	25	70
741	**358**	**362**	**21**	**7**	**23,729**	**41**	**1**	**25**	**67**
33	9	23	1	1	2,004	6	0	0	6
30	**11**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**2,025**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
0	0	0	0	0	751	1	0	6	7
4	**1**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**744**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
145	48	83	14	2	3,865	16	0	1	17
199	**20**	**174**	**5**	**3**	**3,897**	**16**	**0**	**1**	**17**
1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**3**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
White Lake	1998	12	51	2	0	0	0	2
White Lake	**1999**	**11**	**47**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		1,373	266	6	8	21	231
Bladen Total	**1999**		**1,266**	**245**	**4**	**4**	**35**	**202**
Bald Head Island	1998	12	46	0	0	0	0	0
Bald Head Island	**1999**	**4**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Boiling Springs Lakes	1998	12	83	10	0	1	1	8
Boiling Springs Lakes	**1999**	**12**	**63**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Brunswick Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,525	169	7	17	18	127
Brunswick Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,854**	**137**	**2**	**15**	**30**	**90**
Burnsville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Burnsville	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Caswell Beach	1998	12	16	0	0	0	0	0
Caswell Beach	**1999**	**9**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Holden Beach	1998	12	34	0	0	0	0	0
Holden Beach	**1999**	**12**	**39**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Leland	1998	12	128	16	0	2	2	12
Leland	**1999**	**12**	**118**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Navassa	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Navassa	**1999**	**2**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Northwest	1998	12	17	4	0	0	0	4
Northwest	**1999**	**8**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Oak Island Public Safety	1998	12	252	9	0	0	2	7
Oak Island Public Safety	**1999**	**12**	**276**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**3**
Ocean Isle Beach	1998	12	112	4	0	2	0	2
Ocean Isle Beach	**1999**	**12**	**122**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Sandy Creek	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Creek	**1999**	**6**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Shallotte	1998	12	134	7	0	0	3	4
Shallotte	**1999**	**11**	**93**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**3**
Southport	1998	12	153	11	0	0	3	8
Southport	**1999**	**12**	**266**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16**
Sunset Beach	1998	12	72	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Beach	**1999**	**12**	**70**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Yaupon Beach	1998	12	78	10	0	0	0	10
Yaupon Beach	**1999**	**3**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
	1998		2,650	240	7	22	29	182
Brunswick Total	**1999**		**2,961**	**187**	**2**	**16**	**43**	**126**
Asheville	1998	12	5,005	643	2	22	171	448
Asheville	**1999**	**12**	**5,346**	**556**	**5**	**45**	**216**	**290**
Biltmore Forest	1998	12	19	2	0	0	0	2
Biltmore Forest	**1999**	**11**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Black Mountain	1998	12	94	12	2	1	4	5
Black Mountain	**1999**	**12**	**85**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**
Buncombe Co. Sheriff	1998	12	2,569	234	3	10	25	196
Buncombe Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**2,670**	**248**	**2**	**8**	**25**	**213**
DHR Police	1998	12	41	12	0	0	0	12
DHR Police	**1999**	**9**	**13**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Montreat	1998	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
Montreat	**1999**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
49	21	24	4	0	373	5	0	0	5
47	**16**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**375**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
1,107	486	561	60	10	30,314	72	3	33	108
1,021	**406**	**589**	**26**	**10**	**30,770**	**74**	**2**	**27**	**103**
46	11	26	9	0	131	8	1	0	9
12	**3**	**5**	**4**	**0**	**138**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**9**
73	41	31	1	1	2,205	4	1	0	5
60	**20**	**32**	**8**	**0**	**2,273**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
1,356	680	543	133	21	45,224	61	10	15	86
1,717	**865**	**676**	**176**	**16**	**47,094**	**61**	**9**	**17**	**87**
0	0	0	0	0	1,570	7	1	8	16
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,585**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
16	3	13	0	0	286	4	0	0	4
5	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**302**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**
34	2	32	0	0	850	6	0	0	6
38	**17**	**20**	**1**	**1**	**866**	**5**	**2**	**0**	**7**
112	26	77	9	0	2,213	5	1	1	7
111	**32**	**69**	**10**	**1**	**2,238**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**7**
0	0	0	0	0	530	3	1	0	4
5	**0**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**527**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
13	2	8	3	0	781	3	0	0	3
14	**7**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**806**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
243	110	129	4	1	5,279	18	2	4	24
270	**113**	**150**	**7**	**2**	**6,229**	**25**	**3**	**6**	**34**
108	54	51	3	0	719	8	0	0	8
120	**35**	**79**	**6**	**0**	**736**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**10**
0	0	0	0	0	298	0	0	0	0
5	**2**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**301**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
127	20	95	12	0	1,241	7	1	1	9
81	**28**	**47**	**6**	**0**	**1,253**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**10**
142	47	88	7	0	2,591	8	1	2	11
250	**29**	**215**	**6**	**0**	**2,606**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**12**
72	21	50	1	1	1,936	10	1	1	12
68	**26**	**41**	**1**	**0**	**1,945**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**13**
68	18	49	1	0	916	4	1	0	5
18	**6**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2,410	1,035	1,192	183	24	66,770	156	21	32	209
2,774	**1,186**	**1,361**	**227**	**22**	**68,899**	**159**	**22**	**28**	**209**
4,362	879	3,109	374	29	67,187	136	28	43	207
4,790	**894**	**3,473**	**423**	**14**	**67,349**	**138**	**33**	**43**	**214**
17	3	13	1	0	1,347	10	2	1	13
9	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1,328**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**14**
82	21	49	12	1	7,409	15	1	3	19
83	**34**	**44**	**5**	**0**	**7,410**	**16**	**0**	**4**	**20**
2,335	816	1,344	175	0	107,824	164	34	91	289
2,422	**905**	**1,349**	**168**	**0**	**109,732**	**166**	**35**	**100**	**301**
29	1	28	0	0	0	11	0	1	12
9	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**12**
10	6	4	0	0	400	5	0	0	5
3	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**407**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Montreat College	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Montreat College	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
UNC-Asheville	1998	12	69	0	0	0	0	0
UNC-Asheville	**1999**	**12**	**50**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Weaverville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Weaverville	**1999**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Woodfin	1998	12	75	16	0	2	2	12
Woodfin	**1999**	**12**	**115**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**17**
	1998		7,882	919	7	35	202	675
Buncombe Total	**1999**		**8,295**	**832**	**7**	**57**	**242**	**526**
Burke Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,686	233	7	13	17	196
Burke Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,413**	**221**	**3**	**18**	**17**	**183**
Drexel	1998	12	24	1	0	0	0	1
Drexel	**1999**	**12**	**23**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**
Glen Alpine	1998	12	26	1	0	0	0	1
Glen Alpine	**1999**	**8**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Morganton	1998	12	914	61	2	5	15	39
Morganton	**1999**	**12**	**961**	**74**	**0**	**7**	**14**	**53**
South Mountains State Park	1998	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
South Mountains State Park	**1999**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Valdese	1998	12	114	6	0	1	0	5
Valdese	**1999**	**12**	**117**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**2**
	1998		2,767	302	9	19	32	242
Burke Total	**1999**		**2,524**	**304**	**3**	**27**	**34**	**240**
Cabarrus Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,047	47	4	4	11	28
Cabarrus Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**900**	**42**	**0**	**6**	**7**	**29**
Concord	1998	12	2,128	162	5	17	51	89
Concord	**1999**	**12**	**1,835**	**143**	**1**	**16**	**45**	**81**
Kannapolis	1998	12	1,039	111	3	7	33	68
Kannapolis	**1999**	**12**	**870**	**80**	**4**	**9**	**24**	**43**
	1998		4,214	320	12	28	95	185
Cabarrus Total	**1999**		**3,605**	**265**	**5**	**31**	**76**	**153**
Caldwell Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,350	138	2	6	11	119
Caldwell Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,365**	**158**	**3**	**15**	**14**	**126**
Granite Falls	1998	12	85	8	0	2	1	5
Granite Falls	**1999**	**12**	**93**	**9**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**6**
Hudson	1998	12	94	7	0	1	0	6
Hudson	**1999**	**12**	**97**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Lenoir	1998	12	943	88	0	5	18	65
Lenoir	**1999**	**12**	**924**	**98**	**0**	**10**	**32**	**56**
Rhodhiss	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Rhodhiss	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		2,472	241	2	14	30	195
Caldwell Total	**1999**		**2,479**	**268**	**4**	**29**	**46**	**189**
Camden Co. Sheriff	1998	12	98	9	0	1	0	8
Camden Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**76**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**
	1998		98	9	0	1	0	8
Camden Total	**1999**		**76**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**10**
Atlantic Beach	1998	12	318	18	0	5	5	8
Atlantic Beach	**1999**	**12**	**250**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**6**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
0	0	0	0	0	232	3	0	0	3
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**258**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
69	16	53	0	0	946	8	1	5	14
48	**4**	**43**	**1**	**0**	**963**	**8**	**1**	**7**	**16**
0	0	0	0	0	2,428	10	0	0	10
3	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2,446**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**11**
59	21	30	8	1	3,349	8	2	0	10
96	**31**	**60**	**5**	**1**	**3,391**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**9**
6,963	1,763	4,630	570	31	191,122	370	68	144	582
7,463	**1,870**	**4,991**	**602**	**15**	**193,284**	**375**	**73**	**157**	**605**
1,453	562	792	99	13	58,572	59	7	21	87
1,192	**469**	**630**	**93**	**11**	**59,486**	**65**	**7**	**13**	**85**
23	2	20	1	0	1,999	5	0	0	5
19	**1**	**13**	**5**	**0**	**2,009**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
25	10	13	2	0	1,059	2	0	0	2
10	**8**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1,058**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
853	161	653	39	1	16,260	69	5	21	95
887	**145**	**697**	**45**	**7**	**16,080**	**77**	**3**	**24**	**104**
3	0	3	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**6**
108	25	77	6	0	4,222	12	0	1	13
112	**34**	**74**	**4**	**2**	**4,170**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**13**
2,465	760	1,558	147	14	82,112	152	13	43	208
2,220	**657**	**1,416**	**147**	**20**	**82,803**	**165**	**11**	**38**	**214**
1,000	211	768	21	6	44,394	113	21	11	145
858	**359**	**477**	**22**	**3**	**45,033**	**114**	**22**	**5**	**141**
1,966	469	1,403	94	10	45,349	83	11	15	109
1,692	**262**	**1,349**	**81**	**12**	**46,488**	**91**	**11**	**19**	**121**
928	212	659	57	12	35,693	75	4	16	95
790	**225**	**506**	**59**	**11**	**38,241**	**71**	**3**	**20**	**94**
3,894	892	2,830	172	28	125,436	271	36	42	349
3,340	**846**	**2,332**	**162**	**26**	**129,762**	**276**	**36**	**44**	**356**
1,212	458	659	95	13	51,543	48	2	35	85
1,207	**483**	**650**	**74**	**10**	**52,141**	**49**	**2**	**40**	**91**
77	15	55	7	1	3,665	11	1	1	13
84	**18**	**61**	**5**	**0**	**3,691**	**10**	**2**	**1**	**13**
87	14	68	5	0	3,165	10	1	1	12
94	**17**	**76**	**1**	**0**	**3,191**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**12**
855	230	584	41	5	15,881	45	5	13	63
826	**187**	**607**	**32**	**3**	**15,902**	**47**	**4**	**14**	**65**
0	0	0	0	0	754	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**759**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2,231	717	1,366	148	19	75,008	114	9	50	173
2,211	**705**	**1,394**	**112**	**13**	**75,684**	**116**	**9**	**56**	**181**
89	21	56	12	1	6,274	7	1	0	8
65	**20**	**41**	**4**	**0**	**6,344**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**7**
89	21	56	12	1	6,274	7	1	0	8
65	**20**	**41**	**4**	**0**	**6,344**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**7**
300	89	202	9	1	2,304	15	2	6	23
242	**59**	**181**	**2**	**0**	**2,297**	**16**	**2**	**6**	**24**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Beaufort	1998	12	188	12	0	0	3	9
Beaufort	**1999**	**12**	**159**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Cape Carteret	1998	12	17	3	0	1	0	2
Cape Carteret	**1999**	**12**	**24**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Carteret Co. Sheriff	1998	12	668	29	2	0	3	24
Carteret Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**636**	**29**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**21**
Emerald Isle	1998	12	154	14	0	1	1	12
Emerald Isle	**1999**	**12**	**205**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**9**
Fort Macon State Park	1998	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Macon State Park	**1999**	**10**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Indian Beach	1998	12	13	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Beach	**1999**	**12**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Morehead City	1998	12	799	51	1	4	13	33
Morehead City	**1999**	**12**	**662**	**57**	**0**	**3**	**14**	**40**
Newport	1998	12	51	4	0	1	0	3
Newport	**1999**	**12**	**38**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**
Pine Knoll Shores	1998	12	23	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Knoll Shores	**1999**	**12**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
	1998		2,242	131	3	12	25	91
Carteret Total	**1999**		**2,020**	**122**	**2**	**9**	**21**	**90**
Caswell Co. Sheriff	1998	12	428	49	2	5	3	39
Caswell Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**471**	**59**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**49**
Yanceyville	1998	12	67	12	0	0	3	9
Yanceyville	**1999**	**7**	**38**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**
	1998		495	61	2	5	6	48
Caswell Total	**1999**		**509**	**65**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**54**
Brookford	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Brookford	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Catawba	1998	12	10	1	0	0	0	1
Catawba	**1999**	**12**	**26**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**
Catawba Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,937	132	3	16	16	97
Catawba Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,854**	**132**	**0**	**10**	**13**	**109**
Claremont	1998	12	74	4	0	2	1	1
Claremont	**1999**	**12**	**60**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Conover	1998	12	571	21	0	1	6	14
Conover	**1999**	**12**	**479**	**16**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**7**
Hickory	1998	12	3,261	225	8	13	77	127
Hickory	**1999**	**12**	**2,775**	**194**	**2**	**17**	**65**	**110**
Longview	1998	12	291	32	0	1	3	28
Longview	**1999**	**12**	**256**	**29**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**19**
Maiden	1998	12	165	15	0	1	1	13
Maiden	**1999**	**12**	**159**	**10**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**9**
Newton	1998	12	719	40	0	1	10	29
Newton	**1999**	**12**	**687**	**38**	**0**	**3**	**6**	**29**
	1998		7,028	470	11	35	114	310
Catawba Total	**1999**		**6,296**	**428**	**3**	**38**	**98**	**289**
Chatham Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,009	72	1	4	15	52
Chatham Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,105**	**75**	**3**	**5**	**18**	**49**
Pittsboro	1998	12	92	8	2	0	1	5
Pittsboro	**1999**	**12**	**108**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**5**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
176	34	138	4	1	4,039	13	1	1	15
152	**29**	**123**	**0**	**1**	**3,898**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**15**
14	5	8	1	0	1,240	3	1	0	4
23	**7**	**14**	**2**	**0**	**1,233**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
639	190	416	33	3	35,836	40	2	39	81
607	**207**	**373**	**27**	**4**	**36,181**	**40**	**2**	**42**	**84**
140	47	87	6	2	3,187	15	1	4	20
194	**70**	**121**	**3**	**2**	**3,156**	**14**	**2**	**4**	**20**
11	0	11	0	0	0	3	1	4	8
3	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**8**
13	4	9	0	0	188	4	0	0	4
15	**7**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**192**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
748	151	590	7	3	7,628	28	6	6	40
605	**122**	**469**	**14**	**1**	**7,670**	**29**	**6**	**6**	**41**
47	13	32	2	0	3,016	4	1	0	5
31	**7**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**3,004**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
23	2	21	0	0	1,619	6	2	0	8
26	**5**	**21**	**0**	**1**	**1,635**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**8**
2,111	535	1,514	62	10	59,057	131	17	60	208
1,898	**513**	**1,335**	**50**	**9**	**59,266**	**134**	**17**	**63**	**214**
379	183	172	24	1	19,176	23	0	12	35
412	**198**	**187**	**27**	**2**	**19,330**	**22**	**1**	**17**	**40**
55	16	39	0	0	2,883	5	0	0	5
32	**14**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**3,050**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
434	199	211	24	1	22,059	28	0	12	40
444	**212**	**204**	**28**	**2**	**22,380**	**27**	**1**	**17**	**45**
0	0	0	0	0	451	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**444**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
9	5	4	0	0	648	1	0	0	1
19	**6**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**652**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
1,805	616	1,080	109	19	67,405	83	16	13	112
1,722	**609**	**1,020**	**93**	**16**	**68,900**	**86**	**15**	**13**	**114**
70	7	53	10	0	1,036	8	0	1	9
58	**5**	**48**	**5**	**1**	**1,053**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**9**
550	96	421	33	1	7,015	22	1	1	24
463	**65**	**376**	**22**	**2**	**7,135**	**22**	**1**	**1**	**24**
3,036	634	2,212	190	14	34,277	97	7	25	129
2,581	**553**	**1,873**	**155**	**10**	**34,500**	**100**	**6**	**26**	**132**
259	60	186	13	2	4,297	18	0	5	23
227	**67**	**154**	**6**	**0**	**4,523**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**18**
150	24	119	7	1	3,041	12	3	0	15
149	**31**	**112**	**6**	**0**	**3,018**	**12**	**3**	**0**	**15**
679	199	451	29	3	12,079	30	3	9	42
649	**179**	**437**	**33**	**0**	**12,294**	**32**	**3**	**9**	**44**
6,558	1,641	4,526	391	40	130,249	272	30	54	356
5,868	**1,515**	**4,033**	**320**	**29**	**132,519**	**279**	**29**	**50**	**358**
937	352	508	77	8	37,496	43	4	23	70
1,030	**400**	**531**	**99**	**10**	**38,236**	**42**	**7**	**24**	**73**
84	9	71	4	0	2,072	7	0	0	7
99	**40**	**56**	**3**	**0**	**2,130**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Siler City	1998	12	431	72	2	2	20	48
Siler City	**1999**	**12**	**524**	**61**	**1**	**2**	**19**	**39**
	1998		1,532	152	5	6	36	105
Chatham Total	**1999**		**1,737**	**145**	**4**	**8**	**40**	**93**
Andrews	1998	12	72	10	0	0	0	10
Andrews	**1999**	**12**	**82**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**
Cherokee Co. Sheriff	1998	12	363	10	2	4	0	4
Cherokee Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**377**	**20**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**13**
Murphy	1998	12	133	12	0	0	0	12
Murphy	**1999**	**12**	**139**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**
	1998		568	32	2	4	0	26
Cherokee Total	**1999**		**598**	**33**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**25**
Chowan Co. Sheriff	1998	12	129	2	1	1	0	0
Chowan Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**144**	**14**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**10**
Edenton	1998	12	384	59	1	2	11	45
Edenton	**1999**	**12**	**311**	**40**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**28**
	1998		513	61	2	3	11	45
Chowan Total	**1999**		**455**	**54**	**2**	**2**	**12**	**38**
Clay Co. Sheriff	1998	12	116	10	0	3	1	6
Clay Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**102**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**1**
	1998		116	10	0	3	1	6
Clay Total	**1999**		**102**	**5**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**1**
Boiling Springs	1998	12	88	7	0	1	2	4
Boiling Springs	**1999**	**12**	**59**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Cleveland Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,770	163	2	21	28	112
Cleveland Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,527**	**153**	**1**	**37**	**45**	**70**
Crowders Mtn. State Park	1998	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
Crowders Mtn. State Park	**1999**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Gardner-Webb University	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Gardner-Webb University	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Kings Mountain	1998	12	997	97	0	4	23	70
Kings Mountain	**1999**	**12**	**866**	**77**	**0**	**4**	**15**	**58**
Kingstown	1998	12	4	1	0	1	0	0
Kingstown	**1999**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Lawndale	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Lawndale	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Polkville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Polkville	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Shelby	1998	12	1,955	279	4	19	80	176
Shelby	**1999**	**12**	**1,771**	**242**	**1**	**21**	**67**	**153**
	1998		4,824	547	6	46	133	362
Cleveland Total	**1999**		**4,226**	**473**	**2**	**62**	**127**	**282**
Bolton	1998	12	10	2	0	0	0	2
Bolton	**1999**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**
Chadbourn	1998	12	351	46	0	0	10	36
Chadbourn	**1999**	**12**	**317**	**33**	**0**	**4**	**7**	**22**
Columbus Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,644	195	11	13	15	156
Columbus Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,413**	**148**	**5**	**9**	**29**	**105**
Fair Bluff	1998	12	67	3	0	0	0	3
Fair Bluff	**1999**	**11**	**39**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
359	107	242	10	4	5,559	16	0	5	21
463	**117**	**329**	**17**	**1**	**5,569**	**18**	**0**	**10**	**28**
1,380	468	821	91	12	45,127	66	4	28	98
1,592	**557**	**916**	**119**	**11**	**45,935**	**67**	**7**	**34**	**108**
62	26	30	6	1	1,797	5	1	0	6
77	**14**	**60**	**3**	**1**	**1,832**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**8**
353	172	164	17	4	18,875	15	1	12	28
357	**173**	**157**	**27**	**3**	**19,213**	**14**	**2**	**7**	**23**
121	20	92	9	1	1,588	8	1	4	13
131	**25**	**101**	**5**	**0**	**1,581**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**12**
536	218	286	32	6	22,260	28	3	16	47
565	**212**	**318**	**35**	**4**	**22,626**	**27**	**4**	**12**	**43**
127	50	69	8	3	8,865	11	1	18	30
130	**49**	**78**	**3**	**1**	**9,023**	**12**	**1**	**23**	**36**
325	88	230	7	0	5,354	15	3	2	20
271	**85**	**183**	**3**	**0**	**5,359**	**14**	**3**	**2**	**19**
452	138	299	15	3	14,219	26	4	20	50
401	**134**	**261**	**6**	**1**	**14,382**	**26**	**4**	**25**	**55**
106	66	37	3	2	8,066	8	0	10	18
97	**51**	**38**	**8**	**0**	**8,238**	**10**	**0**	**9**	**19**
106	66	37	3	2	8,066	8	0	10	18
97	**51**	**38**	**8**	**0**	**8,238**	**10**	**0**	**9**	**19**
81	37	42	2	2	2,090	6	0	0	6
58	**4**	**53**	**1**	**3**	**2,211**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
1,607	539	996	72	10	56,346	71	5	38	114
1,374	**407**	**901**	**66**	**5**	**57,350**	**69**	**4**	**38**	**111**
10	0	10	0	0	0	3	1	3	7
2	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**8**
0	0	0	0	0	785	5	0	1	6
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**785**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**6**
900	203	636	61	11	10,081	24	3	6	33
789	**229**	**535**	**25**	**4**	**10,084**	**26**	**2**	**5**	**33**
3	0	2	1	0	1,067	2	0	0	2
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1,085**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
0	0	0	0	0	644	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**658**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
0	0	0	0	0	484	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**501**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1,676	423	1,176	77	8	19,953	61	7	12	80
1,529	**334**	**1,137**	**58**	**5**	**19,931**	**60**	**8**	**12**	**80**
4,277	1,202	2,862	213	31	91,450	173	16	60	249
3,753	**974**	**2,629**	**150**	**17**	**92,605**	**171**	**16**	**60**	**247**
8	1	4	3	0	535	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**537**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
305	84	209	12	1	2,049	8	0	1	9
284	**83**	**187**	**14**	**1**	**2,091**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**9**
1,449	640	678	131	17	39,297	41	7	37	85
1,265	**537**	**617**	**111**	**9**	**38,905**	**45**	**9**	**32**	**86**
64	24	37	3	0	1,087	3	1	0	4
34	**10**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**1,090**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Lake Waccamaw	1998	12	41	8	0	0	2	6
Lake Waccamaw	**1999**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Lake Waccamaw State Park	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Waccamaw State Park	**1999**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Tabor City	1998	12	179	7	0	1	2	4
Tabor City	**1999**	**12**	**211**	**9**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**7**
Whiteville	1998	12	944	62	0	1	14	47
Whiteville	**1999**	**12**	**778**	**51**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**41**
	1998		3,237	323	11	15	43	254
Columbus Total	**1999**		**2,763**	**251**	**6**	**13**	**51**	**181**
Craven Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,393	156	2	3	21	130
Craven Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**9**	**903**	**79**	**1**	**6**	**9**	**63**
Havelock	1998	12	590	46	0	5	8	33
Havelock	**1999**	**12**	**418**	**46**	**0**	**2**	**7**	**37**
New Bern	1998	12	2,290	325	5	25	63	232
New Bern	**1999**	**12**	**1,820**	**225**	**2**	**10**	**49**	**164**
River Bend	1998	12	24	0	0	0	0	0
River Bend	**1999**	**10**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Trent Woods	1998	12	42	2	0	1	0	1
Trent Woods	**1999**	**12**	**30**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Vanceboro	1998	3	7	1	0	0	1	0
Vanceboro	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		4,346	530	7	34	93	396
Craven Total	**1999**		**3,182**	**351**	**3**	**18**	**65**	**265**
Cumberland Co. Sheriff	1998	12	6,907	819	12	40	182	585
Cumberland Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**6,822**	**736**	**5**	**19**	**128**	**584**
Fayetteville	1998	12	9,038	688	15	59	438	176
Fayetteville	**1999**	**12**	**8,769**	**723**	**13**	**48**	**456**	**206**
Fayetteville State University	1998	12	106	6	0	0	6	0
Fayetteville State University	**1999**	**12**	**85**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**1**
Hope Mills	1998	12	680	50	0	3	22	25
Hope Mills	**1999**	**12**	**837**	**51**	**1**	**0**	**17**	**33**
Methodist College	1998	12	56	0	0	0	0	0
Methodist College	**1999**	**12**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Spring Lake	1998	12	898	96	0	6	38	52
Spring Lake	**1999**	**12**	**865**	**81**	**1**	**8**	**23**	**49**
	1998		17,685	1,659	27	108	686	838
Cumberland Total	**1999**		**17,403**	**1,600**	**20**	**75**	**631**	**874**
Currituck Co. Sheriff	1998	12	656	66	1	4	5	56
Currituck Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**597**	**55**	**1**	**9**	**2**	**43**
	1998		656	66	1	4	5	56
Currituck Total	**1999**		**597**	**55**	**1**	**9**	**2**	**43**
Dare Co. Sheriff	1998	12	535	28	1	7	0	20
Dare Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**573**	**29**	**0**	**11**	**3**	**15**
Kill Devil Hills	1998	12	594	17	0	7	1	9
Kill Devil Hills	**1999**	**12**	**468**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**12**
Kitty Hawk	1998	12	168	4	0	1	0	3
Kitty Hawk	**1999**	**12**	**172**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Manteo	1998	12	74	3	0	0	1	2
Manteo	**1999**	**12**	**77**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**11**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
33	7	25	1	0	975	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,545**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	4
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**6**
172	48	108	16	0	2,407	7	1	1	9
202	**46**	**147**	**9**	**0**	**2,414**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**9**
882	175	681	26	3	5,592	22	3	4	29
727	**115**	**588**	**24**	**2**	**5,584**	**23**	**3**	**4**	**30**
2,914	979	1,743	192	21	51,942	87	12	45	144
2,512	**791**	**1,561**	**160**	**12**	**52,166**	**92**	**15**	**42**	**149**
1,237	357	816	64	2	35,715	49	5	45	99
824	**219**	**563**	**42**	**2**	**35,896**	**58**	**1**	**45**	**104**
544	129	395	20	1	19,616	20	2	6	28
372	**84**	**272**	**16**	**1**	**19,489**	**25**	**1**	**7**	**33**
1,965	519	1,374	72	5	22,032	67	15	20	102
1,595	**361**	**1,155**	**79**	**3**	**22,279**	**72**	**17**	**33**	**122**
24	8	15	1	0	2,752	3	0	0	3
11	**1**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**2,783**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
40	14	26	0	0	4,292	4	0	0	4
29	**9**	**18**	**2**	**0**	**4,253**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
6	1	5	0	0	1,031	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,024**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
3,816	1,028	2,631	157	8	85,438	145	22	71	238
2,831	**674**	**2,018**	**139**	**6**	**85,724**	**165**	**19**	**85**	**269**
6,088	2,292	3,443	353	108	138,571	267	31	165	463
6,086	**2,255**	**3,541**	**290**	**112**	**133,805**	**266**	**33**	**156**	**455**
8,350	1,903	5,886	561	39	121,241	256	31	90	377
8,046	**2,320**	**5,087**	**639**	**30**	**123,259**	**239**	**34**	**84**	**357**
100	5	93	2	0	1,048	12	3	8	23
77	**2**	**71**	**4**	**0**	**1,099**	**13**	**1**	**9**	**23**
630	156	436	38	5	10,531	19	2	8	29
786	**165**	**595**	**26**	**2**	**10,734**	**18**	**3**	**9**	**30**
56	19	37	0	1	636	6	0	14	20
24	**2**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**685**	**5**	**0**	**12**	**17**
802	238	515	49	2	8,579	22	1	8	31
784	**223**	**512**	**49**	**3**	**8,542**	**21**	**2**	**8**	**31**
16,026	4,613	10,410	1,003	155	280,606	582	68	293	943
15,803	**4,967**	**9,827**	**1,009**	**147**	**278,124**	**562**	**73**	**278**	**913**
590	265	299	26	4	16,571	32	4	14	50
542	**205**	**327**	**10**	**5**	**17,164**	**35**	**3**	**14**	**52**
590	265	299	26	4	16,571	32	4	14	50
542	**205**	**327**	**10**	**5**	**17,164**	**35**	**3**	**14**	**52**
507	170	327	10	7	13,852	52	4	85	141
544	**184**	**352**	**8**	**3**	**14,087**	**48**	**7**	**74**	**129**
577	181	372	24	4	5,327	20	2	5	27
454	**118**	**313**	**23**	**1**	**5,429**	**21**	**1**	**5**	**27**
164	54	109	1	2	2,445	14	0	2	16
165	**60**	**105**	**0**	**0**	**2,490**	**14**	**0**	**2**	**16**
71	20	50	1	0	1,721	6	1	1	8
65	**17**	**47**	**1**	**1**	**1,976**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**8**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Nags Head	1998	12	349	16	0	1	3	12
Nags Head	**1999**	**12**	**417**	**30**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**20**
Southern Shores	1998	12	57	2	0	2	0	0
Southern Shores	**1999**	**12**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		1,777	70	1	18	5	46
Dare Total	**1999**		**1,736**	**92**	**0**	**20**	**7**	**65**
Davidson Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,681	91	4	4	15	68
Davidson Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,667**	**57**	**1**	**3**	**9**	**44**
Denton	1998	12	46	3	0	0	0	3
Denton	**1999**	**6**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Lexington	1998	12	1,498	191	2	14	28	147
Lexington	**1999**	**12**	**1,451**	**177**	**2**	**9**	**49**	**117**
Thomasville	1998	12	1,309	94	0	3	31	60
Thomasville	**1999**	**12**	**1,122**	**95**	**1**	**5**	**16**	**73**
	1998		4,534	379	6	21	74	278
Davidson Total	**1999**		**4,255**	**332**	**4**	**18**	**75**	**235**
Cooleemee	1998	12	109	11	0	1	1	9
Cooleemee	**1999**	**12**	**83**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**12**
Davie Co. Sheriff	1998	12	611	36	0	4	8	24
Davie Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**566**	**51**	**1**	**6**	**11**	**33**
Mocksville	1998	12	295	22	1	2	2	17
Mocksville	**1999**	**12**	**205**	**18**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**14**
	1998		1,015	69	1	7	11	50
Davie Total	**1999**		**854**	**84**	**2**	**8**	**15**	**59**
Beulaville	1998	12	39	1	0	0	0	1
Beulaville	**1999**	**12**	**74**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**
Duplin Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,039	121	7	3	10	101
Duplin Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,143**	**99**	**1**	**8**	**8**	**82**
Faison	1998	12	30	5	0	0	2	3
Faison	**1999**	**12**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Kenansville	1998	12	50	3	0	0	2	1
Kenansville	**1999**	**12**	**44**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Magnolia	1998	12	50	14	0	0	3	11
Magnolia	**1999**	**12**	**41**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**15**
Rose Hill	1998	12	96	16	0	0	3	13
Rose Hill	**1999**	**12**	**142**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**7**
Wallace	1998	12	216	17	1	0	4	12
Wallace	**1999**	**12**	**209**	**20**	**1**	**0**	**11**	**8**
Warsaw	1998	12	223	31	0	1	2	28
Warsaw	**1999**	**12**	**220**	**23**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**16**
	1998		1,743	208	8	4	26	170
Duplin Total	**1999**		**1,901**	**188**	**2**	**10**	**38**	**138**
Duke University	1998	12	955	24	0	2	6	16
Duke University	**1999**	**12**	**1,131**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**9**
Durham	1998	12	17,984	2,033	28	103	1,107	795
Durham	**1999**	**12**	**17,706**	**2,013**	**14**	**80**	**1,103**	**816**
Durham Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,118	203	2	1	21	179
Durham Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,172**	**135**	**2**	**1**	**16**	**116**
Eno River State Park	1998	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Eno River State Park	**1999**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
333	121	195	17	2	2,167	19	0	3	22
387	**160**	**220**	**7**	**0**	**2,241**	**20**	**0**	**3**	**23**
55	28	26	1	1	1,882	6	0	1	7
29	**7**	**22**	**0**	**1**	**1,917**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**9**
1,707	574	1,079	54	16	27,394	117	7	97	221
1,644	**546**	**1,059**	**39**	**6**	**28,140**	**116**	**10**	**86**	**212**
1,590	411	1,056	123	5	101,310	96	9	49	154
1,610	**452**	**1,047**	**111**	**15**	**102,558**	**92**	**12**	**44**	**148**
43	8	35	0	2	1,543	6	1	0	7
12	**1**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**1,487**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**
1,307	302	929	76	10	19,475	57	6	16	79
1,274	**347**	**831**	**96**	**14**	**19,254**	**57**	**6**	**14**	**77**
1,215	314	853	48	5	17,543	49	10	11	70
1,027	**259**	**705**	**63**	**3**	**17,505**	**50**	**6**	**7**	**63**
4,155	1,035	2,873	247	22	139,871	208	26	76	310
3,923	**1,059**	**2,594**	**270**	**32**	**140,804**	**205**	**24**	**65**	**294**
98	38	51	9	0	995	5	0	0	5
68	**25**	**40**	**3**	**1**	**1,027**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
575	194	335	46	5	26,334	26	2	16	44
515	**185**	**302**	**28**	**8**	**26,812**	**26**	**2**	**17**	**45**
273	53	214	6	0	3,863	12	2	1	15
187	**37**	**143**	**7**	**1**	**4,317**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**15**
946	285	600	61	5	31,192	43	4	17	64
770	**247**	**485**	**38**	**10**	**32,156**	**44**	**3**	**18**	**65**
38	9	29	0	0	1,210	3	0	1	4
66	**16**	**47**	**3**	**0**	**1,199**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
918	418	403	97	10	32,590	34	8	28	70
1,044	**386**	**574**	**84**	**5**	**32,847**	**37**	**10**	**27**	**74**
25	3	19	3	0	768	2	0	0	2
26	**2**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**762**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
47	8	34	5	0	903	3	0	0	3
41	**10**	**29**	**2**	**0**	**882**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
36	11	24	1	0	825	2	0	0	2
23	**10**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**833**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
80	25	50	5	0	1,428	3	1	0	4
127	**24**	**97**	**6**	**1**	**1,395**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
199	60	118	21	0	3,386	12	2	3	17
189	**36**	**133**	**20**	**1**	**3,381**	**11**	**3**	**2**	**16**
192	54	126	12	0	3,000	11	2	3	16
197	**61**	**126**	**10**	**2**	**2,981**	**11**	**2**	**3**	**16**
1,535	588	803	144	10	44,110	70	13	35	118
1,713	**545**	**1,041**	**127**	**10**	**44,280**	**72**	**16**	**32**	**120**
931	30	881	20	1	5,390	47	8	76	131
1,116	**81**	**1,016**	**19**	**1**	**5,324**	**48**	**5**	**78**	**131**
15,951	4,176	9,910	1,865	54	151,768	336	45	82	463
15,693	**4,144**	**9,895**	**1,654**	**45**	**155,079**	**407**	**60**	**83**	**550**
915	221	631	63	1	37,262	105	9	266	380
1,037	**239**	**718**	**80**	**1**	**37,108**	**131**	**9**	**251**	**391**
2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	8
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**7**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
NC Central University	1998	12	283	19	0	0	12	7
NC Central University	**1999**	**9**	**197**	**18**	**0**	**1**	**6**	**11**
	1998		20,342	2,279	30	106	1,146	997
Durham Total	**1999**		**20,206**	**2,181**	**16**	**82**	**1,131**	**952**
Edgecombe Co. Sheriff	1998	12	773	75	3	11	19	42
Edgecombe Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**770**	**74**	**1**	**5**	**23**	**45**
Pinetops	1998	12	24	5	0	0	0	5
Pinetops	**1999**	**12**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Rocky Mount	1998	12	5,840	663	8	15	218	422
Rocky Mount	**1999**	**12**	**5,251**	**580**	**11**	**15**	**218**	**336**
Tarboro	1998	12	582	106	0	3	17	86
Tarboro	**1999**	**12**	**547**	**64**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**51**
	1998		7,219	849	11	29	254	555
Edgecombe Total [1]	**1999**		**6,585**	**719**	**12**	**24**	**251**	**432**
Forsyth Co. Sheriff	1998	12	3,483	206	3	23	39	141
Forsyth Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**3,604**	**272**	**2**	**23**	**22**	**225**
Kernersville	1998	12	915	70	0	3	12	55
Kernersville	**1999**	**12**	**1,099**	**69**	**0**	**8**	**13**	**48**
NC School of the Arts	1998	12	27	3	0	2	0	1
NC School of the Arts	**1999**	**12**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Wake Forest University	1998	12	188	1	0	0	0	1
Wake Forest University	**1999**	**12**	**211**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**1**
Winston-Salem	1998	12	16,243	1,968	18	155	626	1,169
Winston-Salem	**1999**	**12**	**16,900**	**2,212**	**17**	**112**	**634**	**1,449**
Winston-Salem State University	1998	12	94	3	0	0	2	1
Winston-Salem State University	**1999**	**11**	**56**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**7**
	1998		20,950	2,251	21	183	679	1,368
Forsyth Total	**1999**		**21,907**	**2,565**	**19**	**145**	**671**	**1,730**
Bunn	1998	12	25	8	0	0	2	6
Bunn	**1999**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Franklin Co. Sheriff	1998	12	997	100	2	5	11	82
Franklin Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**949**	**59**	**1**	**2**	**11**	**45**
Franklinton	1998	12	140	15	0	0	3	12
Franklinton	**1999**	**12**	**166**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**6**
Lake Royale	1998	12	37	3	0	1	0	2
Lake Royale	**1999**	**6**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Louisburg	1998	12	192	11	0	1	6	4
Louisburg	**1999**	**12**	**217**	**21**	**0**	**2**	**8**	**11**
Youngsville	1998	12	26	1	0	0	1	0
Youngsville	**1999**	**12**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
	1998		1,417	138	2	7	23	106
Franklin Total	**1999**		**1,377**	**91**	**1**	**4**	**22**	**64**
Belmont	1998	12	420	21	0	1	7	13
Belmont	**1999**	**12**	**406**	**35**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**18**
Belmont Abbey College	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont Abbey College	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Bessemer City	1998	11	286	20	0	2	4	14
Bessemer City	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cherryville	1998	12	262	15	2	1	3	9
Cherryville	**1999**	**12**	**304**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**18**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
264	55	200	9	3	1,895	17	3	16	36
179	**36**	**142**	**1**	**5**	**1,870**	**15**	**4**	**16**	**35**
18,063	4,482	11,624	1,957	59	196,315	506	66	446	1,018
18,025	**4,500**	**11,771**	**1,754**	**53**	**199,381**	**603**	**81**	**430**	**1,114**
698	297	354	47	14	24,813	43	0	34	77
696	**313**	**348**	**35**	**13**	**24,413**	**43**	**0**	**39**	**82**
19	8	11	0	0	1,558	5	0	2	7
16	**7**	**6**	**3**	**0**	**1,531**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**8**
5,177	1,406	3,542	229	10	57,630	134	11	36	181
4,671	**1,125**	**3,302**	**244**	**23**	**57,856**	**130**	**10**	**38**	**178**
476	99	353	24	4	10,826	27	0	7	34
483	**96**	**375**	**12**	**1**	**10,713**	**26**	**0**	**8**	**34**
6,370	1,810	4,260	300	28	94,827	209	11	79	299
5,866	**1,541**	**4,031**	**294**	**37**	**94,513**	**205**	**10**	**87**	**302**
3,277	1,010	2,108	159	67	100,010	175	43	226	444
3,332	**978**	**2,210**	**144**	**45**	**99,768**	**189**	**44**	**222**	**455**
845	184	619	42	4	13,747	39	1	13	53
1,030	**181**	**798**	**51**	**11**	**15,790**	**43**	**1**	**12**	**56**
24	6	18	0	0	275	9	1	2	12
37	**4**	**33**	**0**	**0**	**304**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**13**
187	28	158	1	0	2,982	9	3	19	31
208	**32**	**176**	**0**	**0**	**3,031**	**13**	**2**	**18**	**33**
14,275	3,571	9,462	1,242	115	168,395	398	53	128	579
14,688	**3,640**	**9,923**	**1,125**	**109**	**168,963**	**384**	**49**	**126**	**559**
91	16	75	0	0	1,145	11	2	2	15
47	**6**	**37**	**4**	**0**	**1,226**	**10**	**2**	**6**	**18**
18,699	4,815	12,440	1,444	186	286,554	641	103	390	1,134
19,342	**4,841**	**13,177**	**1,324**	**165**	**289,082**	**650**	**99**	**385**	**1,134**
17	1	16	0	0	410	3	0	0	3
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**405**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
897	382	449	66	5	36,821	32	0	39	71
890	**401**	**417**	**72**	**2**	**37,852**	**36**	**1**	**42**	**79**
125	57	66	2	1	2,194	7	1	1	9
157	**66**	**85**	**6**	**2**	**2,195**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**
34	7	25	2	0	0	2	3	8	13
18	**4**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**10**
181	40	135	6	1	3,500	11	1	1	13
196	**52**	**132**	**12**	**0**	**3,413**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**12**
25	4	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	**4**	**17**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
1,279	491	709	79	7	42,925	55	5	49	109
1,286	**527**	**665**	**94**	**6**	**43,865**	**58**	**8**	**47**	**113**
399	181	204	14	5	7,989	24	2	1	27
371	**130**	**222**	**19**	**2**	**7,994**	**26**	**2**	**5**	**33**
0	0	0	0	0	405	4	0	0	4
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**462**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
266	52	191	23	5	5,033	8	0	4	12
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
247	47	182	18	1	5,512	14	0	5	19
282	**59**	**207**	**16**	**3**	**5,425**	**15**	**0**	**5**	**20**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Cramerton	1998	12	67	5	0	0	1	4
Cramerton	**1999**	**12**	**68**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**
Dallas	1998	12	149	21	0	0	8	13
Dallas	**1999**	**12**	**143**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**4**
Gaston County Police	1998	12	2,329	353	9	16	21	307
Gaston County Police	**1999**	**12**	**2,564**	**325**	**5**	**17**	**39**	**264**
Gastonia	1998	12	7,503	952	10	39	232	671
Gastonia	**1999**	**12**	**7,256**	**1,011**	**9**	**40**	**313**	**649**
Lowell	1998	12	97	8	0	0	4	4
Lowell	**1999**	**11**	**139**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**6**	**4**
McAdenville	1998	12	44	3	0	0	0	3
McAdenville	**1999**	**12**	**40**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**2**
Mount Holly	1998	12	234	20	0	2	3	15
Mount Holly	**1999**	**12**	**294**	**36**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**22**
Ranlo	1998	12	19	4	0	0	0	4
Ranlo	**1999**	**10**	**11**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**
Stanley	1998	12	125	6	0	0	2	4
Stanley	**1999**	**12**	**127**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**
	1998		11,535	1,428	21	61	285	1,061
Gaston Total	**1999**		**11,352**	**1,473**	**17**	**60**	**401**	**995**
Gates Co. Sheriff	1998	12	138	17	0	1	4	12
Gates Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**196**	**16**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**12**
Merchants Millpond Park	1998	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merchants Millpond Park	**1999**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		138	17	0	1	4	12
Gates Total	**1999**		**199**	**16**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**12**
Graham Co. Sheriff	1998	12	60	2	0	1	0	1
Graham Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**44**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**
	1998		60	2	0	1	0	1
Graham Total	**1999**		**44**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**
Butner	1998	12	272	25	0	0	5	20
Butner	**1999**	**12**	**327**	**40**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**27**
Creedmoor	1998	12	156	13	0	0	2	11
Creedmoor	**1999**	**10**	**116**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**8**
Granville Co. Sheriff	1998	12	798	55	3	3	9	40
Granville Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**671**	**49**	**1**	**2**	**10**	**36**
Oxford	1998	12	763	110	0	5	32	73
Oxford	**1999**	**12**	**777**	**103**	**1**	**3**	**38**	**61**
	1998		1,989	203	3	8	48	144
Granville Total	**1999**		**1,891**	**202**	**3**	**6**	**61**	**132**
Greene Co. Sheriff	1998	12	571	42	0	3	17	22
Greene Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**669**	**70**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**54**
	1998		571	42	0	3	17	22
Greene Total	**1999**		**669**	**70**	**3**	**1**	**12**	**54**
Gibsonville	1998	12	173	14	0	2	2	10
Gibsonville	**1999**	**12**	**157**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**8**
Greensboro	1998	12	17,654	1,950	21	90	801	1,038
Greensboro	**1999**	**12**	**15,532**	**1,821**	**20**	**105**	**758**	**938**
Guilford Co. Sheriff	1998	12	3,136	291	7	9	59	216
Guilford Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**3,002**	**242**	**4**	**11**	**40**	**187**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
62	10	48	4	0	2,479	8	0	0	8
62	**7**	**54**	**1**	**1**	**2,493**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**9**
128	28	96	4	1	3,000	11	0	3	14
135	**32**	**98**	**5**	**0**	**3,047**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**14**
1,976	683	1,160	133	37	75,581	102	17	55	174
2,239	**872**	**1,211**	**156**	**33**	**81,874**	**118**	**16**	**76**	**210**
6,551	1,408	4,770	373	54	62,204	153	15	41	209
6,245	**1,516**	**4,340**	**389**	**70**	**62,077**	**158**	**16**	**26**	**200**
89	16	63	10	0	2,606	7	0	0	7
128	**33**	**89**	**6**	**0**	**2,572**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
41	4	37	0	0	813	4	0	1	5
33	**3**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**810**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**5**
214	53	155	6	3	8,309	17	2	5	24
258	**65**	**170**	**23**	**1**	**8,205**	**18**	**3**	**5**	**26**
15	5	10	0	0	2,106	6	0	0	6
5	**2**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**2,094**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**
119	22	93	4	0	3,245	10	0	4	14
121	**7**	**104**	**10**	**0**	**3,193**	**10**	**0**	**4**	**14**
10,107	2,509	7,009	589	106	179,282	368	36	119	523
9,879	**2,726**	**6,526**	**627**	**110**	**180,246**	**386**	**37**	**125**	**548**
121	47	70	4	3	9,914	4	0	1	5
180	**68**	**97**	**15**	**8**	**9,993**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**10**
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	4
3	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**
121	47	70	4	3	9,914	6	1	2	9
183	**71**	**97**	**15**	**8**	**9,993**	**10**	**3**	**1**	**14**
58	24	30	4	1	7,066	8	1	5	14
26	**17**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**7,024**	**9**	**1**	**10**	**20**
58	24	30	4	1	7,066	8	1	5	14
26	**17**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**7,024**	**9**	**1**	**10**	**20**
247	57	171	19	1	4,856	37	4	6	47
287	**87**	**185**	**15**	**2**	**4,949**	**37**	**5**	**6**	**48**
143	73	65	5	1	1,847	9	0	3	12
106	**34**	**68**	**4**	**2**	**1,953**	**10**	**0**	**4**	**14**
743	316	394	33	5	27,148	33	2	27	62
622	**288**	**296**	**38**	**1**	**28,718**	**35**	**2**	**23**	**60**
653	165	457	31	5	8,951	25	5	6	36
674	**174**	**468**	**32**	**4**	**8,890**	**25**	**6**	**7**	**38**
1,786	611	1,087	88	12	42,802	104	11	42	157
1,689	**583**	**1,017**	**89**	**9**	**44,510**	**107**	**13**	**40**	**160**
529	269	217	43	1	17,651	18	1	9	28
599	**271**	**296**	**32**	**3**	**18,345**	**20**	**3**	**11**	**34**
529	269	217	43	1	17,651	18	1	9	28
599	**271**	**296**	**32**	**3**	**18,345**	**20**	**3**	**11**	**34**
159	40	110	9	2	4,343	11	3	3	17
146	**34**	**102**	**10**	**1**	**4,314**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**13**
15,704	3,739	10,602	1,363	90	198,159	408	59	140	607
13,711	**3,198**	**9,174**	**1,339**	**68**	**199,409**	**421**	**61**	**161**	**643**
2,845	907	1,760	178	21	103,746	181	34	185	400
2,760	**889**	**1,693**	**178**	**32**	**106,342**	**181**	**28**	**177**	**386**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
High Point	1998	12	7,037	792	13	31	260	488
High Point	**1999**	**12**	**6,755**	**816**	**4**	**37**	**261**	**514**
NC A & T University	1998	12	137	11	0	0	4	7
NC A & T University	**1999**	**12**	**178**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**15**
Piedmont Triad Airport	1998	12	19	0	0	0	0	0
Piedmont Triad Airport	**1999**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
UNC-Greensboro	1998	12	325	17	0	1	7	9
UNC-Greensboro	**1999**	**12**	**288**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**4**
	1998		28,481	3,075	41	133	1,133	1,768
Guilford Total	**1999**		**25,914**	**2,925**	**28**	**154**	**1,077**	**1,666**
Enfield	1998	12	207	30	0	3	6	21
Enfield	**1999**	**12**	**172**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**18**
Halifax County Sheriff	1998	12	1,210	110	3	2	25	80
Halifax County Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,213**	**144**	**6**	**10**	**41**	**87**
Littleton	1998	12	91	3	0	0	0	3
Littleton	**1999**	**12**	**78**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**9**
Medoc Mtn. State Park	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Medoc Mtn. State Park	**1999**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Roanoke Rapids	1998	12	1,326	93	4	6	34	49
Roanoke Rapids	**1999**	**12**	**1,153**	**74**	**2**	**2**	**19**	**51**
Scotland Neck	1998	12	317	49	0	1	9	39
Scotland Neck	**1999**	**12**	**290**	**47**	**0**	**1**	**12**	**34**
Weldon	1998	12	146	10	0	1	5	4
Weldon	**1999**	**12**	**128**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**5**
	1998		3,298	295	7	13	79	196
Halifax Total	**1999**		**3,034**	**319**	**8**	**13**	**94**	**204**
Angier	1998	12	149	32	0	1	8	23
Angier	**1999**	**11**	**125**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**13**
Coats	1998	12	85	15	0	0	4	11
Coats	**1999**	**12**	**99**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**2**
Dunn	1998	12	1,262	148	2	6	26	114
Dunn	**1999**	**12**	**1,269**	**104**	**0**	**2**	**33**	**69**
Erwin	1998	12	263	12	0	0	1	11
Erwin	**1999**	**12**	**272**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**15**
Harnett Co. Sheriff	1998	12	2,552	283	9	21	36	217
Harnett Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**2,754**	**315**	**10**	**19**	**38**	**248**
Lillington	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Lillington	**1999**	**11**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Raven Rock State Park	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Raven Rock State Park	**1999**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		4,312	490	11	28	75	376
Harnett Total	**1999**		**4,526**	**461**	**11**	**23**	**80**	**347**
Canton	1998	12	63	2	0	0	0	2
Canton	**1999**	**12**	**210**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**
Clyde	1998	12	31	4	0	0	0	4
Clyde	**1999**	**12**	**44**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Haywood Co. Sheriff	1998	12	734	82	1	4	4	73
Haywood Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**818**	**97**	**5**	**4**	**3**	**85**
Maggie Valley	1998	12	77	2	0	0	0	2
Maggie Valley	**1999**	**12**	**65**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
6,245	1,672	4,163	410	43	73,326	167	20	34	221
5,939	**1,636**	**3,886**	**417**	**34**	**74,314**	**167**	**17**	**30**	**214**
126	25	96	5	3	2,845	21	5	20	46
153	**25**	**119**	9	**2**	**2,748**	**19**	**6**	**32**	**57**
19	0	19	0	0	0	9	1	10	20
2	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**1**	**10**	**21**
308	54	243	11	1	3,176	24	3	15	42
278	**6**	**270**	**2**	**1**	**3,359**	**23**	**4**	**18**	**45**
25,406	6,437	16,993	1,976	160	385,595	821	125	407	1,353
22,989	**5,788**	**15,246**	**1,955**	**138**	**390,486**	**829**	**119**	**431**	**1,379**
177	92	81	4	1	3,032	7	3	1	11
140	**59**	**78**	**3**	**1**	**2,994**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**15**
1,100	544	494	62	12	32,410	43	1	23	67
1,069	**485**	**520**	**64**	**11**	**32,277**	**45**	**1**	**23**	**69**
88	35	51	2	0	654	2	0	0	2
67	**16**	**50**	**1**	**1**	**642**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	5
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**5**
1,233	368	819	46	6	15,991	34	0	4	38
1,079	**288**	**746**	**45**	9	**15,804**	**34**	**1**	**4**	**39**
268	71	189	8	3	2,470	7	1	5	13
243	**68**	**167**	**8**	**2**	**2,451**	**6**	**2**	**5**	**13**
136	73	60	3	0	1,284	8	0	1	9
117	**65**	**52**	**0**	**1**	**1,254**	**8**	**0**	**1**	9
3,003	1,184	1,694	125	22	55,841	102	6	37	145
2,715	**981**	**1,613**	**121**	**25**	**55,422**	**110**	**7**	**36**	**153**
117	40	69	8	0	2,826	9	1	0	10
107	**30**	**70**	**7**	**2**	**3,027**	9	**1**	**1**	**11**
70	11	56	3	1	1,756	4	0	0	4
96	**25**	**66**	**5**	**3**	**1,775**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
1,114	322	732	60	11	9,831	35	4	12	51
1,165	**226**	**832**	**107**	**16**	**9,771**	**36**	**4**	**11**	**51**
251	61	179	11	1	4,299	11	0	4	15
252	**79**	**158**	**15**	**0**	**4,509**	**11**	**0**	**4**	**15**
2,269	917	1,119	233	17	59,301	56	5	42	103
2,439	**1,055**	**1,178**	**206**	**38**	**61,180**	**64**	**3**	**46**	**113**
0	0	0	0	0	3,345	8	1	0	9
6	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**3,328**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**
1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	6
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**4**	**7**
3,822	1,351	2,156	315	30	81,358	126	11	61	198
4,065	**1,416**	**2,309**	**340**	**59**	**83,590**	**135**	9	**66**	**210**
61	13	41	7	1	3,718	13	0	4	17
203	**23**	**170**	**10**	**0**	**3,672**	**13**	**0**	**6**	**19**
27	18	9	0	0	1,138	4	0	0	4
43	**25**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**1,132**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
652	225	380	47	6	36,081	38	6	19	63
721	**266**	**409**	**46**	**7**	**36,421**	**38**	**6**	**19**	**63**
75	9	63	3	0	643	5	1	0	6
59	**7**	**45**	**7**	**0**	**643**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**6**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Waynesville	1998	12	332	34	1	5	0	28
Waynesville	**1999**	**12**	**301**	**34**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**27**
	1998		1,237	124	2	9	4	109
Haywood Total	**1999**		**1,438**	**145**	**5**	**6**	**9**	**125**
Fletcher	1998	12	111	4	0	0	2	2
Fletcher	**1999**	**12**	**99**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**
Henderson Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,188	72	0	10	9	53
Henderson Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,064**	**55**	**2**	**18**	**4**	**31**
Hendersonville	1998	12	1,093	105	2	10	20	73
Hendersonville	**1999**	**12**	**1,054**	**69**	**2**	**6**	**15**	**46**
Laurel Park	1998	12	19	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Park	**1999**	**11**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		2,411	181	2	20	31	128
Henderson Total	**1999**		**2,233**	**128**	**4**	**25**	**21**	**78**
Ahoskie	1998	12	512	46	0	0	15	31
Ahoskie	**1999**	**12**	**488**	**40**	**0**	**3**	**16**	**21**
Chowan College	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Chowan College	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Hertford Co. Sheriff	1998	12	411	50	0	0	13	37
Hertford Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**409**	**53**	**1**	**4**	**13**	**35**
Murfreesboro	1998	12	131	8	0	1	3	4
Murfreesboro	**1999**	**12**	**111**	**16**	**0**	**3**	**5**	**8**
Winton	1998	12	41	5	0	0	1	4
Winton	**1999**	**12**	**45**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
	1998		1,095	109	0	1	32	76
Hertford Total	**1999**		**1,053**	**111**	**1**	**10**	**35**	**65**
Hoke Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,002	94	1	10	24	59
Hoke Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Raeford	1998	12	369	18	0	0	11	7
Raeford	**1999**	**12**	**359**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**11**
	1998		1,371	112	1	10	35	66
Hoke Total	**1999**		**359**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**6**	**11**
Hyde Co. Sheriff	1998	12	136	9	0	1	0	8
Hyde Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**10**	**64**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
	1998		136	9	0	1	0	8
Hyde Total	**1999**		**64**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Duke Power State Rec. Area	1998	12	4	1	0	0	0	1
Duke Power State Rec. Area	**1999**	**7**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Iredell Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,790	164	4	16	14	130
Iredell Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,630**	**149**	**4**	**9**	**13**	**123**
Mooresville	1998	12	869	99	3	8	17	71
Mooresville	**1999**	**12**	**862**	**66**	**1**	**4**	**11**	**50**
Statesville	1998	12	2,279	447	3	7	88	349
Statesville	**1999**	**12**	**1,938**	**293**	**4**	**5**	**74**	**210**
Troutman	1998	12	70	2	0	0	0	2
Troutman	**1999**	**12**	**66**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**
	1998		5,012	713	10	31	119	553
Iredell Total	**1999**		**4,499**	**513**	**9**	**18**	**99**	**387**
Jackson Co. Sheriff	1998	12	546	34	1	8	2	23
Jackson Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**453**	**45**	**2**	**9**	**1**	**33**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
298	107	172	19	2	9,687	23	5	5	33
267	**90**	**163**	**14**	**4**	**9,750**	**24**	**6**	**5**	**35**
1,113	372	665	76	9	51,267	83	12	28	123
1,293	**411**	**802**	**80**	**11**	**51,618**	**84**	**13**	**30**	**127**
107	43	60	4	0	3,288	10	1	1	12
95	**34**	**59**	**2**	**0**	**3,328**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**12**
1,116	453	594	69	7	64,194	79	11	35	125
1,009	**436**	**525**	**48**	**14**	**65,952**	**79**	**14**	**32**	**125**
988	158	803	27	1	9,628	33	1	12	46
985	**174**	**766**	**45**	**1**	**9,538**	**33**	**0**	**13**	**46**
19	6	12	1	0	2,035	4	1	0	5
16	**4**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**2,064**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
2,230	660	1,469	101	8	79,145	126	14	48	188
2,105	**648**	**1,362**	**95**	**15**	**80,882**	**128**	**14**	**46**	**188**
466	76	377	13	1	4,370	13	2	5	20
448	**68**	**365**	**15**	**0**	**4,265**	**13**	**2**	**5**	**20**
0	0	0	0	0	641	1	0	6	7
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**554**	**1**	**0**	**4**	**5**
361	161	182	18	4	14,492	16	1	36	53
356	**153**	**180**	**23**	**0**	**14,411**	**16**	**1**	**36**	**53**
123	17	104	2	0	1,600	10	0	4	14
95	**21**	**70**	**4**	**1**	**1,546**	**9**	**0**	**4**	**13**
36	8	27	1	1	813	2	0	0	2
43	**7**	**31**	**5**	**0**	**786**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
986	262	690	34	6	21,916	42	3	51	96
942	**249**	**646**	**47**	**1**	**21,562**	**41**	**3**	**49**	**93**
908	307	553	48	8	24,785	38	9	2	49
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25,938**	**23**	**9**	**17**	**49**
351	85	262	4	3	4,097	14	0	2	16
340	**101**	**228**	**11**	**4**	**4,100**	**14**	**1**	**1**	**16**
1,259	392	815	52	11	28,882	52	9	4	65
340	**101**	**228**	**11**	**4**	**30,038**	**37**	**10**	**18**	**65**
127	36	87	4	1	5,280	9	1	5	15
61	**15**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**5,741**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**12**
127	36	87	4	1	5,280	9	1	5	15
61	**15**	**41**	**5**	**0**	**5,741**	**7**	**1**	**4**	**12**
3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	6
3	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**6**
1,626	539	923	164	16	70,294	75	18	36	129
1,481	**528**	**835**	**118**	**12**	**73,484**	**75**	**10**	**34**	**119**
770	142	609	19	4	15,230	39	3	8	50
796	**162**	**597**	**37**	**1**	**15,927**	**39**	**3**	**8**	**50**
1,832	401	1,318	113	6	21,868	57	3	16	76
1,645	**397**	**1,134**	**114**	**8**	**22,096**	**57**	**5**	**18**	**80**
68	20	48	0	0	1,868	6	0	0	6
61	**19**	**41**	**1**	**0**	**2,008**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
4,299	1,102	2,901	296	26	109,260	180	24	63	267
3,986	**1,106**	**2,610**	**270**	**21**	**113,515**	**179**	**18**	**63**	**260**
512	282	208	22	9	21,259	28	4	6	38
408	**209**	**183**	**16**	**5**	**21,797**	**32**	**3**	**6**	**41**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Sylva	1998	12	134	7	0	3	0	4
Sylva	**1999**	**12**	**156**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**6**
Western Carolina University	1998	12	118	6	0	3	0	3
Western Carolina University	**1999**	**12**	**132**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
	1998		798	47	1	14	2	30
Jackson Total	**1999**		**741**	**57**	**2**	**9**	**3**	**43**
Benson	1998	12	278	54	0	0	8	46
Benson	**1999**	**12**	**369**	**49**	**0**	**2**	**6**	**41**
Clayton	1998	12	486	51	0	5	17	29
Clayton	**1999**	**12**	**342**	**34**	**0**	**1**	**13**	**20**
Four Oaks	1998	12	51	3	0	0	0	3
Four Oaks	**1999**	**12**	**51**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Johnston Co. Sheriff	1998	12	2,399	194	4	8	33	149
Johnston Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**2,439**	**165**	**4**	**11**	**30**	**120**
Kenly	1998	12	240	24	1	0	9	14
Kenly	**1999**	**12**	**194**	**16**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**9**
Pine Level	1998	12	36	2	0	0	0	2
Pine Level	**1999**	**12**	**37**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Princeton	1998	12	25	5	0	0	2	3
Princeton	**1999**	**12**	**28**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Selma	1998	12	494	77	0	5	29	43
Selma	**1999**	**12**	**567**	**64**	**1**	**2**	**21**	**40**
Smithfield	1998	12	1,090	78	1	11	31	35
Smithfield	**1999**	**12**	**1,390**	**147**	**3**	**5**	**37**	**102**
	1998		5,099	488	6	29	129	324
Johnston Total	**1999**		**5,417**	**484**	**9**	**22**	**114**	**339**
Jones Co. Sheriff	1998	12	92	7	0	0	0	7
Jones Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**11**	**89**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**5**
Maysville	1998	12	41	8	0	2	0	6
Maysville	**1999**	**12**	**61**	**14**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**10**
	1998		133	15	0	2	0	13
Jones Total	**1999**		**150**	**20**	**1**	**3**	**1**	**15**
Broadway	1998	12	34	2	0	0	2	0
Broadway	**1999**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Lee Co. Sheriff	1998	12	712	43	0	2	17	24
Lee Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**700**	**48**	**0**	**4**	**11**	**33**
Sanford	1998	12	2,662	166	5	7	62	92
Sanford	**1999**	**12**	**2,504**	**179**	**7**	**12**	**61**	**99**
	1998		3,408	211	5	9	81	116
Lee Total	**1999**		**3,213**	**227**	**7**	**16**	**72**	**132**
Caswell Center Hospital	1998	12	23	0	0	0	0	0
Caswell Center Hospital	**1999**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Kinston	1998	12	2,550	277	1	13	78	185
Kinston	**1999**	**12**	**2,231**	**252**	**2**	**12**	**51**	**187**
La Grange	1998	12	165	21	0	1	2	18
La Grange	**1999**	**12**	**161**	**19**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**16**
Lenoir Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,011	131	3	4	11	113
Lenoir Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**843**	**95**	**1**	**8**	**12**	**74**
Pink Hill	1998	12	25	2	0	0	2	0
Pink Hill	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
127	36	86	5	1	2,303	8	3	2	13
148	**39**	**108**	**1**	**1**	**2,326**	**8**	**3**	**0**	**11**
112	20	92	0	3	3,019	9	4	6	19
128	**34**	**94**	**0**	**4**	**2,874**	**10**	**3**	**5**	**18**
751	338	386	27	13	26,581	45	11	14	70
684	**282**	**385**	**17**	**10**	**26,997**	**50**	**9**	**11**	**70**
224	97	107	20	3	3,704	13	1	3	17
320	**98**	**199**	**23**	**1**	**3,679**	**14**	**1**	**4**	**19**
435	101	312	22	2	7,349	19	2	7	28
308	**75**	**206**	**27**	**0**	**7,743**	**23**	**2**	**6**	**31**
48	12	26	10	1	1,789	4	2	0	6
47	**7**	**36**	**4**	**4**	**1,734**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
2,205	930	1,135	140	4	68,738	95	19	22	136
2,274	**931**	**1,171**	**172**	**24**	**72,676**	**70**	**7**	**68**	**145**
216	31	170	15	0	1,897	10	0	0	10
178	**39**	**130**	**9**	**0**	**1,939**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**11**
34	4	25	5	0	1,421	2	0	0	2
36	**12**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**1,480**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
20	1	16	3	0	1,587	3	0	0	3
24	**11**	**13**	**0**	**2**	**1,561**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
417	83	301	33	2	5,679	22	1	5	28
503	**162**	**306**	**35**	**0**	**5,611**	**24**	**0**	**5**	**29**
1,012	195	741	76	1	11,194	30	1	7	38
1,243	**322**	**822**	**99**	**3**	**11,476**	**31**	**0**	**7**	**38**
4,611	1,454	2,833	324	13	103,358	198	26	44	268
4,933	**1,657**	**2,906**	**370**	**34**	**107,899**	**183**	**11**	**90**	**284**
85	43	36	6	1	8,079	8	0	6	14
83	**37**	**43**	**3**	**0**	**8,336**	**7**	**0**	**6**	**13**
33	5	25	3	0	909	2	1	0	3
47	**3**	**39**	**5**	**0**	**929**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
118	48	61	9	1	8,988	10	1	6	17
130	**40**	**82**	**8**	**0**	**9,265**	**9**	**1**	**6**	**16**
32	10	19	3	0	1,084	3	0	0	3
9	**1**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1,085**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
669	279	320	70	8	25,767	33	0	28	61
652	**292**	**300**	**60**	**5**	**25,519**	**33**	**0**	**33**	**66**
2,496	616	1,757	123	12	21,518	72	2	18	92
2,325	**546**	**1,669**	**110**	**11**	**22,154**	**71**	**2**	**17**	**90**
3,197	905	2,096	196	20	48,369	108	2	46	156
2,986	**839**	**1,976**	**171**	**16**	**48,758**	**107**	**2**	**50**	**159**
23	0	21	2	0	0	3	2	0	5
1	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**5**
2,273	524	1,647	102	14	25,398	71	12	10	93
1,979	**373**	**1,541**	**65**	**1**	**24,974**	**72**	**11**	**8**	**91**
144	33	105	6	2	3,010	6	1	0	7
142	**27**	**111**	**4**	**0**	**2,997**	**6**	**2**	**0**	**8**
880	366	453	61	6	29,796	46	2	33	81
748	**283**	**411**	**54**	**8**	**29,803**	**49**	**2**	**31**	**82**
23	12	11	0	0	581	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**567**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
	1998		3,774	431	4	18	93	316
Lenoir Total	**1999**		**3,236**	**366**	**3**	**21**	**65**	**277**
Lincoln Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,456	111	1	7	17	86
Lincoln Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,347**	**62**	**1**	**2**	**18**	**41**
Lincolnton	1998	12	833	96	0	2	22	72
Lincolnton	**1999**	**12**	**774**	**86**	**1**	**1**	**11**	**73**
	1998		2,289	207	1	9	39	158
Lincoln Total	**1999**		**2,121**	**148**	**2**	**3**	**29**	**114**
Franklin	1998	12	197	20	0	0	3	17
Franklin	**1999**	**12**	**168**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**4**
Highlands	1998	12	43	1	0	0	0	1
Highlands	**1999**	**12**	**42**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Macon Co. Sheriff	1998	12	284	2	0	0	0	2
Macon Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**328**	**9**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**7**
	1998		524	23	0	0	3	20
Macon Total	**1999**		**538**	**18**	**1**	**2**	**3**	**12**
Hot Springs	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Hot Springs	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Madison Co. Sheriff	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Madison Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**9**	**49**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Mars Hill	1998	12	32	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	**1999**	**11**	**21**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Mars Hill College	1998	3	4	1	0	0	0	1
Mars Hill College	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Marshall	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		36	1	0	0	0	1
Madison Total	**1999**		**70**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Martin Co. Sheriff	1998	12	527	75	1	10	6	58
Martin Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**528**	**70**	**0**	**1**	**10**	**59**
Robersonville	1998	12	169	32	0	1	5	26
Robersonville	**1999**	**12**	**141**	**17**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**11**
Williamston	1998	12	496	36	0	1	13	22
Williamston	**1999**	**12**	**469**	**59**	**1**	**1**	**21**	**36**
	1998		1,192	143	1	12	24	106
Martin Total	**1999**		**1,138**	**146**	**2**	**2**	**36**	**106**
Lake James State Park	1998	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
Lake James State Park	**1999**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Marion	1998	12	439	30	0	2	2	26
Marion	**1999**	**12**	**395**	**44**	**0**	**2**	**5**	**37**
McDowell Co. Sheriff	1998	12	519	34	2	3	5	24
McDowell Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**462**	**29**	**0**	**5**	**6**	**18**
Old Fort	1998	12	41	3	0	0	1	2
Old Fort	**1999**	**12**	**46**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
	1998		1,002	67	2	5	8	52
McDowell Total	**1999**		**904**	**74**	**0**	**7**	**11**	**56**
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	1998	12	52,505	8,630	65	336	2,400	5,829
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	**1999**	**12**	**53,408**	**8,133**	**84**	**257**	**2,517**	**5,275**
Cornelius	1998	12	242	13	0	2	5	6
Cornelius	**1999**	**12**	**317**	**30**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**23**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
3,343	935	2,237	171	22	58,785	126	17	43	186
2,870	**684**	**2,063**	**123**	**9**	**58,341**	**130**	**17**	**39**	**186**
1,345	428	860	57	9	47,582	54	9	24	87
1,285	**423**	**789**	**73**	**5**	**48,874**	**64**	**7**	**45**	**116**
737	122	577	38	3	10,313	28	4	3	35
688	**131**	**518**	**39**	**2**	**10,210**	**24**	**4**	**3**	**31**
2,082	550	1,437	95	12	57,895	82	13	27	122
1,973	**554**	**1,307**	**112**	**7**	**59,084**	**88**	**11**	**48**	**147**
177	46	122	9	1	3,452	16	1	0	17
161	**41**	**107**	**13**	**0**	**3,482**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**16**
42	10	30	2	0	1,071	10	0	0	10
40	**9**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**1,088**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**10**
282	140	126	16	0	23,145	23	8	1	32
319	**142**	**165**	**12**	**1**	**23,586**	**29**	**7**	**16**	**52**
501	196	278	27	1	27,668	49	9	1	59
520	**192**	**303**	**25**	**1**	**28,156**	**54**	**8**	**16**	**78**
0	0	0	0	0	547	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**554**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
0	0	0	0	0	15,353	8	1	5	14
46	**22**	**19**	**5**	**1**	**15,732**	**9**	**2**	**6**	**17**
32	11	20	1	0	914	5	0	0	5
19	**7**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**920**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
3	0	3	0	0	659	4	1	0	5
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**715**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**4**
0	0	0	0	0	857	3	0	0	3
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**871**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
35	11	23	1	0	18,330	22	2	5	29
65	**29**	**30**	**6**	**1**	**18,792**	**20**	**3**	**7**	**30**
452	218	205	29	2	17,843	20	1	3	24
458	**220**	**195**	**43**	**0**	**17,860**	**26**	**1**	**4**	**31**
137	55	79	3	0	1,928	7	0	0	7
124	**62**	**57**	**5**	**0**	**1,925**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
460	118	321	21	1	5,857	16	2	1	19
410	**103**	**301**	**6**	**0**	**5,847**	**15**	**3**	**1**	**19**
1,049	391	605	53	3	25,628	43	3	4	50
992	**385**	**553**	**54**	**0**	**25,632**	**45**	**4**	**5**	**54**
3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	4
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**4**
409	79	305	25	2	5,039	17	3	5	25
351	**91**	**239**	**21**	**1**	**5,160**	**16**	**3**	**5**	**24**
485	244	210	31	2	33,386	29	2	21	52
433	**184**	**214**	**35**	**8**	**33,944**	**33**	**3**	**17**	**53**
38	14	18	6	0	999	6	2	0	8
45	**21**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**1,009**	**5**	**1**	**0**	**6**
935	337	536	62	4	39,424	55	7	27	89
830	**296**	**477**	**57**	**9**	**40,113**	**57**	**7**	**23**	**87**
43,875	10,701	29,256	3,918	285	549,143	1,078	183	358	1,619
45,275	**10,314**	**30,116**	**4,845**	**290**	**556,909**	**1,149**	**200**	**410**	**1,759**
229	75	145	9	3	8,967	22	2	9	33
287	**47**	**228**	**12**	**0**	**11,103**	**27**	**2**	**9**	**38**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Davidson	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Davidson College	1998	12	55	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson College	**1999**	**9**	**38**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Huntersville	1998	12	568	30	0	0	4	26
Huntersville	**1999**	**12**	**790**	**35**	**0**	**2**	**11**	**22**
Johnson C. Smith University	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson C. Smith University	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Matthews	1998	12	827	63	1	3	11	48
Matthews	**1999**	**12**	**857**	**43**	**2**	**6**	**15**	**20**
Mecklenburg Co. Sheriff	1998	0	Cov	0	0	0	0	0
Mecklenburg Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**0**	**Cov**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Pineville	1998	12	783	57	0	2	15	40
Pineville	**1999**	**12**	**892**	**41**	**0**	**1**	**16**	**24**
Queens College	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Queens College	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
UNC-Charlotte	1998	12	266	4	0	1	0	3
UNC-Charlotte	**1999**	**6**	**115**	**4**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**3**
	1998		55,246	8,797	66	344	2,435	5,952
Mecklenburg Total	**1999**		**56,417**	**8,286**	**86**	**271**	**2,562**	**5,367**
Bakersville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Bakersville	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Mitchell Co. Sheriff	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Spruce Pine	1998	7	28	0	0	0	0	0
Spruce Pine	**1999**	**12**	**21**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
	1998		28	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell Total	**1999**		**21**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
Biscoe	1998	12	110	10	1	0	1	8
Biscoe	**1999**	**12**	**122**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Candor	1998	12	30	3	0	0	1	2
Candor	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Montgomery Co. Sheriff	1998	12	629	60	0	1	7	52
Montgomery Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**588**	**56**	**5**	**8**	**6**	**37**
Mount Gilead	1998	12	107	15	0	0	3	12
Mount Gilead	**1999**	**12**	**112**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**15**
Star	1998	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Star	**1999**	**11**	**34**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Troy	1998	12	261	11	0	2	3	6
Troy	**1999**	**12**	**202**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**9**
	1998		1,149	99	1	3	15	80
Montgomery Total	**1999**		**1,058**	**94**	**5**	**9**	**13**	**67**
Aberdeen	1998	12	221	26	0	1	7	18
Aberdeen	**1999**	**12**	**245**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**12**
Cameron	1998	3	16	3	0	0	0	3
Cameron	**1999**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Carthage	1998	12	71	8	0	0	1	7
Carthage	**1999**	**12**	**56**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**
Foxfire Village	1998	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
Foxfire Village	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
0	0	0	0	0	4,163	12	1	0	13
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,243**	**13**	**2**	**0**	**15**
55	5	50	0	0	1,453	5	1	2	8
38	**2**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**1,471**	**4**	**1**	**3**	**8**
538	117	399	22	6	17,519	33	1	2	36
755	**189**	**546**	**20**	**8**	**22,125**	**38**	**2**	**4**	**44**
0	0	0	0	0	1,007	7	0	9	16
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,097**	**6**	**0**	**9**	**15**
764	106	627	31	11	18,739	33	10	11	54
814	**118**	**662**	**34**	**17**	**19,893**	**33**	**10**	**11**	**54**
0	0	0	0	0	0	273	42	553	868
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**254**	**38**	**568**	**860**
726	56	644	26	0	3,497	26	0	10	36
851	**81**	**721**	**49**	**2**	**3,632**	**27**	**0**	**10**	**37**
0	0	0	0	0	449	3	0	5	8
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**409**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**8**
262	48	204	10	3	3,631	29	4	4	37
111	**8**	**101**	**2**	**0**	**3,646**	**27**	**4**	**4**	**35**
46,449	11,108	31,325	4,016	308	608,568	1,521	244	963	2,728
48,131	**10,759**	**32,410**	**4,962**	**317**	**624,528**	**1,582**	**259**	**1,032**	**2,873**
0	0	0	0	0	335	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**331**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**
0	0	0	0	0	12,485	11	0	7	18
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12,503**	**12**	**0**	**6**	**18**
28	16	10	2	3	1,909	9	0	0	9
20	**11**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**1,791**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**9**
28	16	10	2	3	14,729	21	0	7	28
20	**11**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**14,625**	**22**	**0**	**7**	**29**
100	29	69	2	2	1,644	7	0	0	7
118	**24**	**83**	**11**	**2**	**1,661**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**
27	8	17	2	0	744	4	0	0	4
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**752**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
569	291	199	79	4	16,128	21	5	19	45
532	**263**	**215**	**54**	**3**	**16,327**	**23**	**4**	**21**	**48**
92	29	57	6	0	1,362	5	2	0	7
94	**32**	**59**	**3**	**1**	**1,364**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**7**
12	6	5	1	0	877	4	0	0	4
31	**11**	**19**	**1**	**0**	**875**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
250	71	173	6	0	3,718	6	1	1	8
189	**37**	**150**	**2**	**3**	**3,742**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**11**
1,050	434	520	96	6	24,473	47	8	20	75
964	**367**	**526**	**71**	**9**	**24,721**	**49**	**7**	**23**	**79**
195	49	137	9	0	3,648	17	2	2	21
227	**31**	**176**	**20**	**0**	**3,695**	**19**	**0**	**2**	**21**
13	7	6	0	0	241	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**242**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
63	16	47	0	0	1,781	7	0	1	8
51	**18**	**29**	**4**	**1**	**1,839**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**9**
2	0	2	0	0	415	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**423**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Moore Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,072	99	2	7	14	76
Moore Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,119**	**62**	**2**	**3**	**18**	**39**
Pinebluff	1998	12	21	0	0	0	0	0
Pinebluff	**1999**	**12**	**48**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Pinehurst	1998	12	158	4	1	0	2	1
Pinehurst	**1999**	**12**	**201**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Robbins	1998	12	66	4	0	0	1	3
Robbins	**1999**	**12**	**55**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Southern Pines	1998	12	704	94	0	4	15	75
Southern Pines	**1999**	**12**	**653**	**66**	**0**	**7**	**17**	**42**
Taylortown	1998	12	20	1	0	0	0	1
Taylortown	**1999**	**5**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Vass	1998	12	37	1	0	0	1	0
Vass	**1999**	**12**	**38**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Weymouth Woods/Sandhills St Pk	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Weymouth Woods/Sandhills St Pk	**1999**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Whispering Pines	1998	12	9	0	0	0	0	0
Whispering Pines	**1999**	**12**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		2,398	240	3	12	41	184
Moore Total	**1999**		**2,435**	**161**	**3**	**10**	**43**	**105**
Bailey	1998	12	16	2	0	0	0	2
Bailey	**1999**	**11**	**30**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Middlesex	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Nash Co. Sheriff	1998	12	967	65	5	4	15	41
Nash Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**894**	**58**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**39**
Nashville	1998	12	140	9	0	1	5	3
Nashville	**1999**	**12**	**196**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**9**
Sharpsburg	1998	12	87	6	0	0	0	6
Sharpsburg	**1999**	**12**	**118**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**19**
Spring Hope	1998	12	49	2	0	0	1	1
Spring Hope	**1999**	**12**	**66**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**7**
Whitakers	1998	12	29	6	0	1	3	2
Whitakers	**1999**	**9**	**35**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**6**
	1998		1,288	90	5	6	24	55
Nash Total [1]	**1999**		**1,339**	**112**	**3**	**2**	**26**	**81**
Carolina Beach	1998	12	480	33	0	3	6	24
Carolina Beach	**1999**	**12**	**331**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**3**
Carolina Beach State Park	1998	12	6	0	0	0	0	0
Carolina Beach State Park	**1999**	**10**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Kure Beach	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Kure Beach	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
New Hanover Co. Sheriff	1998	12	3,094	262	4	25	40	193
New Hanover Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**2,387**	**204**	**1**	**4**	**25**	**174**
UNC-Wilmington	1998	12	269	9	0	2	0	7
UNC-Wilmington	**1999**	**12**	**345**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Wilmington	1998	12	6,899	825	9	33	364	419
Wilmington	**1999**	**12**	**7,866**	**773**	**11**	**44**	**363**	**355**
Wilmington Intl. Airport	1998	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmington Intl. Airport	**1999**	**6**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
973	444	438	91	18	40,060	48	6	33	87
1,057	**541**	**441**	**75**	**2**	**40,924**	**52**	**7**	**39**	**98**
21	3	17	1	0	979	4	0	0	4
46	**15**	**27**	**4**	**0**	**980**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
154	18	129	7	0	8,059	19	3	5	27
200	**20**	**168**	**12**	**0**	**8,316**	**21**	**6**	**22**	**49**
62	10	50	2	0	1,123	7	0	1	8
52	**11**	**37**	**4**	**0**	**1,122**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**8**
610	144	443	23	5	9,932	26	3	6	35
587	**149**	**411**	**27**	**2**	**10,078**	**25**	**3**	**6**	**34**
19	1	16	2	5	742	1	0	0	1
13	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**736**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
36	11	24	1	0	721	5	0	0	5
34	**8**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**714**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	3
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**5**
9	3	6	0	0	1,801	7	0	0	7
6	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1,745**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
2,158	706	1,315	137	28	69,502	146	15	48	209
2,274	**798**	**1,329**	**147**	**5**	**70,814**	**153**	**18**	**73**	**244**
14	3	8	3	0	560	3	0	0	3
28	**9**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**553**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
0	0	0	0	0	960	5	0	0	5
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**969**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
902	329	515	58	19	38,624	57	4	46	107
836	**333**	**455**	**48**	**11**	**39,240**	**60**	**4**	**42**	**106**
131	47	77	7	2	3,939	11	0	1	12
182	**70**	**102**	**10**	**1**	**3,965**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**12**
81	23	54	4	0	1,886	6	0	0	6
96	**27**	**63**	**6**	**1**	**1,892**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**8**
47	7	37	3	0	1,283	6	1	0	7
57	**7**	**49**	**1**	**0**	**1,280**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**7**
23	6	16	1	0	861	3	0	0	3
28	**13**	**13**	**2**	**1**	**852**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
1,198	415	707	76	21	48,113	91	5	47	143
1,227	**459**	**700**	**68**	**14**	**48,751**	**94**	**6**	**43**	**143**
447	117	310	20	2	4,804	21	2	6	29
323	**90**	**221**	**12**	**0**	**4,831**	**20**	**1**	**6**	**27**
6	0	6	0	0	0	4	1	8	13
9	**0**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**2**	**0**	**6**
0	0	0	0	0	756	6	0	0	6
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**746**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**
2,832	969	1,675	188	5	73,332	173	33	74	280
2,183	**717**	**1,355**	**111**	**5**	**74,537**	**176**	**37**	**73**	**286**
260	23	235	2	5	1,874	19	4	7	30
342	**44**	**296**	**2**	**2**	**2,069**	**20**	**5**	**5**	**30**
6,074	1,496	4,043	535	21	62,639	160	25	25	210
7,093	**1,789**	**4,597**	**707**	**13**	**62,989**	**186**	**25**	**51**	**262**
11	0	7	4	0	0	9	0	2	11
6	**1**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**1**	**2**	**11**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Wrightsville Beach	1998	12	205	7	0	0	4	3
Wrightsville Beach	**1999**	**12**	**201**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		10,964	1,136	13	63	414	646
New Hanover Total	**1999**		**11,145**	**988**	**12**	**49**	**392**	**535**
Conway	1998	12	8	0	0	0	0	0
Conway	**1999**	**12**	**25**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Garysburg	1998	12	50	4	0	1	1	2
Garysburg	**1999**	**12**	**47**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Gaston	1998	12	51	5	0	0	2	3
Gaston	**1999**	**12**	**65**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**5**
Jackson	1998	12	7	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	**1999**	**12**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Northampton Co. Sheriff	1998	12	321	45	2	2	3	38
Northampton Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**295**	**48**	**2**	**0**	**7**	**39**
Rich Square	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Rich Square	**1999**	**12**	**80**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**9**
Seaboard	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Seaboard	**1999**	**0**	**Cov**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Severn	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Severn	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Woodland	1998	12	64	12	0	0	1	11
Woodland	**1999**	**12**	**41**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**4**
	1998		501	66	2	3	7	54
Northampton Total	**1999**		**567**	**86**	**2**	**1**	**17**	**66**
Holly Ridge	1998	12	52	15	0	0	1	14
Holly Ridge	**1999**	**12**	**39**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Jacksonville	1998	12	2,614	281	2	22	54	203
Jacksonville	**1999**	**12**	**2,803**	**228**	**3**	**20**	**61**	**144**
North Topsail Beach	1998	12	66	2	0	0	1	1
North Topsail Beach	**1999**	**12**	**35**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**
Onslow Co. Sheriff	1998	12	2,616	143	1	18	41	83
Onslow Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**2,387**	**144**	**5**	**30**	**36**	**73**
Richlands	1998	12	12	4	0	0	4	0
Richlands	**1999**	**12**	**11**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Swansboro	1998	12	80	3	0	0	0	3
Swansboro	**1999**	**12**	**53**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
	1998		5,440	448	3	40	101	304
Onslow Total	**1999**		**5,328**	**380**	**8**	**52**	**99**	**221**
Carrboro	1998	12	1,113	86	0	2	36	48
Carrboro	**1999**	**12**	**1,043**	**94**	**1**	**6**	**36**	**51**
Chapel Hill	1998	12	2,869	207	0	8	81	118
Chapel Hill	**1999**	**12**	**2,857**	**195**	**0**	**13**	**70**	**112**
Hillsborough	1998	12	688	65	0	4	17	44
Hillsborough	**1999**	**12**	**656**	**53**	**0**	**1**	**11**	**41**
Orange Co. Sheriff	1998	12	968	43	4	7	14	18
Orange Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**998**	**47**	**2**	**3**	**24**	**18**
UNC Hospitals	1998	11	121	0	0	0	0	0
UNC Hospitals	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
UNC-Chapel Hill	1998	12	493	8	0	0	2	6
UNC-Chapel Hill	**1999**	**12**	**558**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**5**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
198	67	127	4	0	3,196	19	2	6	27
201	**74**	**116**	**11**	**1**	**3,198**	**18**	**2**	**6**	**26**
9,828	2,672	6,403	753	33	146,601	411	67	128	606
10,157	**2,715**	**6,598**	**844**	**21**	**148,370**	**438**	**73**	**143**	**654**
8	0	8	0	0	772	1	0	0	1
22	**9**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**768**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
46	22	22	2	0	1,095	3	0	0	3
43	**11**	**29**	**3**	**0**	**1,092**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
46	12	33	1	1	1,047	2	0	0	2
57	**11**	**45**	**1**	**0**	**1,080**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
7	5	2	0	0	562	1	0	0	1
11	**4**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**559**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
276	135	127	14	8	14,471	14	1	33	48
247	**102**	**131**	**14**	**3**	**15,200**	**14**	**1**	**24**	**39**
0	0	0	0	0	1,060	2	0	0	2
68	**29**	**37**	**2**	**5**	**1,064**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
0	0	0	0	0	793	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	258	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**251**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
52	16	35	1	1	742	1	0	0	1
33	**15**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**738**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
435	190	227	18	10	20,800	27	1	33	61
481	**181**	**275**	**25**	**8**	**20,752**	**25**	**1**	**24**	**50**
37	14	21	2	1	758	5	0	0	5
36	**10**	**23**	**3**	**0**	**773**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
2,333	535	1,674	124	8	57,067	78	14	20	112
2,575	**448**	**1,985**	**142**	**9**	**56,537**	**85**	**12**	**22**	**119**
64	13	48	3	0	1,100	9	0	1	10
32	**11**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**1,120**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**10**
2,473	870	1,378	225	0	68,238	90	6	44	140
2,243	**708**	**1,319**	**216**	**0**	**69,284**	**96**	**5**	**36**	**137**
8	3	4	1	0	1,259	4	0	0	4
10	**3**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**1,248**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**
77	13	58	6	0	1,435	5	1	0	6
52	**8**	**41**	**3**	**0**	**1,419**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
4,992	1,448	3,183	361	9	129,857	191	21	65	277
4,948	**1,188**	**3,393**	**367**	**9**	**130,381**	**204**	**19**	**59**	**282**
1,027	149	824	54	3	15,133	28	3	3	34
949	**198**	**706**	**45**	**3**	**15,520**	**26**	**4**	**4**	**34**
2,662	390	2,123	149	6	37,402	87	15	19	121
2,662	**504**	**2,024**	**134**	**6**	**37,454**	**83**	**16**	**20**	**119**
623	145	451	27	1	5,145	23	2	1	26
603	**125**	**439**	**39**	**3**	**5,182**	**19**	**2**	**1**	**22**
925	381	442	102	5	43,821	109	3	18	130
951	**431**	**439**	**81**	**6**	**45,372**	**102**	**4**	**20**	**126**
121	0	120	1	0	0	18	3	9	30
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**3**	**11**	**32**
485	12	468	5	2	6,575	24	6	21	51
550	**40**	**502**	**8**	**4**	**6,561**	**31**	**10**	**22**	**63**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
	1998		6,252	409	4	21	150	234
Orange Total	**1999**		**6,112**	**397**	**3**	**24**	**143**	**227**
Pamlico Co. Sheriff	1998	12	272	27	2	0	7	18
Pamlico Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**214**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**17**
	1998		272	27	2	0	7	18
Pamlico Total	**1999**		**214**	**23**	**1**	**0**	**5**	**17**
Elizabeth City	1998	12	1,053	98	0	8	35	55
Elizabeth City	**1999**	**12**	**947**	**129**	**2**	**7**	**35**	**85**
Elizabeth City State University	1998	12	6	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth City State University	**1999**	**12**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Pasquotank Co. Sheriff	1998	12	362	42	1	2	4	35
Pasquotank Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**323**	**38**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**35**
	1998		1,421	140	1	10	39	90
Pasquotank Total	**1999**		**1,277**	**168**	**2**	**8**	**37**	**121**
Atkinson	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Atkinson	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Burgaw	1998	12	178	12	1	1	1	9
Burgaw	**1999**	**12**	**239**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**
Pender Co. Sheriff	1998	12	904	73	1	1	12	59
Pender Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**671**	**53**	**0**	**5**	**9**	**39**
Surf City	1998	12	80	11	0	1	0	10
Surf City	**1999**	**12**	**122**	**23**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**22**
Topsail Beach	1998	12	45	1	0	1	0	0
Topsail Beach	**1999**	**12**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		1,207	97	2	4	13	78
Pender Total	**1999**		**1,061**	**85**	**0**	**5**	**10**	**70**
Hertford	1998	12	125	20	0	1	5	14
Hertford	**1999**	**12**	**82**	**15**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**11**
Perquimans Co. Sheriff	1998	12	166	13	0	3	2	8
Perquimans Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**110**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**5**
	1998		291	33	0	4	7	22
Perquimans Total	**1999**		**192**	**22**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**16**
Person Co. Sheriff	1998	12	480	46	2	4	5	35
Person Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**468**	**40**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**29**
Roxboro	1998	12	510	73	0	2	21	50
Roxboro	**1999**	**12**	**493**	**60**	**0**	**2**	**13**	**45**
	1998		990	119	2	6	26	85
Person Total	**1999**		**961**	**100**	**2**	**4**	**20**	**74**
Ayden	1998	12	512	74	2	0	12	60
Ayden	**1999**	**12**	**384**	**47**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**37**
Bethel	1998	12	125	25	0	0	4	21
Bethel	**1999**	**8**	**81**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**11**
East Carolina University	1998	12	313	6	0	2	1	3
East Carolina University	**1999**	**12**	**258**	**6**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**3**
Farmville	1998	12	273	33	0	0	7	26
Farmville	**1999**	**12**	**225**	**40**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**30**
Greenville	1998	12	6,401	619	5	29	216	369
Greenville	**1999**	**12**	**5,384**	**493**	**3**	**18**	**160**	**312**
Grifton	1998	12	137	20	0	3	4	13
Grifton	**1999**	**12**	**140**	**11**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**8**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
5,843	1,077	4,428	338	17	108,076	289	32	71	392
5,715	**1,298**	**4,110**	**307**	**22**	**110,089**	**279**	**39**	**78**	**396**
245	91	144	10	0	11,973	14	0	10	24
191	**73**	**110**	**8**	**0**	**12,096**	**14**	**0**	**12**	**26**
245	91	144	10	0	11,973	14	0	10	24
191	**73**	**110**	**8**	**0**	**12,096**	**14**	**0**	**12**	**26**
955	243	660	52	4	16,059	41	3	7	51
818	**234**	**539**	**45**	**3**	**17,103**	**39**	**5**	**8**	**52**
6	4	2	0	0	917	9	2	5	16
6	**5**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**952**	**9**	**2**	**2**	**13**
320	112	188	20	7	17,577	28	3	3	34
285	**111**	**158**	**16**	**10**	**16,745**	**28**	**2**	**5**	**35**
1,281	359	850	72	11	34,553	78	8	15	101
1,109	**350**	**698**	**61**	**13**	**34,800**	**76**	**9**	**15**	**100**
0	0	0	0	0	314	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**319**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
166	37	113	16	1	3,643	5	2	0	7
230	**30**	**196**	**4**	**0**	**3,651**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**8**
831	339	415	77	8	31,932	28	3	24	55
618	**211**	**368**	**39**	**8**	**32,809**	**36**	**4**	**23**	**63**
69	10	53	6	0	1,172	7	2	1	10
99	**20**	**77**	**2**	**5**	**1,191**	**10**	**1**	**1**	**12**
44	24	20	0	0	448	6	1	1	8
29	**9**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**448**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**8**
1,110	410	601	99	9	37,509	46	8	26	80
976	**270**	**661**	**45**	**13**	**38,418**	**60**	**7**	**26**	**93**
105	39	62	4	0	2,333	7	1	1	9
67	**24**	**42**	**1**	**0**	**2,305**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**8**
153	86	56	11	0	8,567	6	1	1	8
103	**51**	**46**	**6**	**2**	**8,642**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**9**
258	125	118	15	0	10,900	13	2	2	17
170	**75**	**88**	**7**	**2**	**10,947**	**13**	**2**	**2**	**17**
434	179	234	21	7	24,114	27	5	35	67
428	**158**	**249**	**21**	**4**	**24,338**	**30**	**5**	**34**	**69**
437	111	308	18	4	8,806	32	1	3	36
433	**106**	**293**	**34**	**0**	**8,960**	**30**	**2**	**3**	**35**
871	290	542	39	11	32,920	59	6	38	103
861	**264**	**542**	**55**	**4**	**33,298**	**60**	**7**	**37**	**104**
438	199	207	32	1	4,486	12	3	5	20
337	**101**	**221**	**15**	**4**	**4,430**	**13**	**3**	**5**	**21**
100	32	58	10	3	1,742	9	0	0	9
69	**18**	**39**	**12**	**0**	**1,731**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
307	27	275	5	2	5,188	29	8	7	44
252	**16**	**233**	**3**	**4**	**5,188**	**26**	**10**	**12**	**48**
240	103	132	5	0	4,398	17	1	4	22
185	**75**	**98**	**12**	**1**	**4,586**	**16**	**1**	**4**	**21**
5,782	1,429	4,009	344	13	50,691	121	21	38	180
4,891	**1,147**	**3,421**	**323**	**14**	**52,217**	**133**	**20**	**39**	**192**
117	53	61	3	1	2,545	6	0	0	6
129	**64**	**60**	**5**	**0**	**2,564**	**6**	**1**	**0**	**7**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Pitt Co. Sheriff	1998	12	2,186	347	6	20	42	279
Pitt Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,831**	**262**	**4**	**15**	**31**	**212**
Winterville	1998	12	222	22	0	2	3	17
Winterville	**1999**	**12**	**180**	**12**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**11**
	1998		10,169	1,146	13	56	289	788
Pitt Total	**1999**		**8,483**	**883**	**8**	**40**	**211**	**624**
Polk Co. Sheriff	1998	12	320	16	0	1	2	13
Polk Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Saluda	1998	12	21	2	0	0	0	2
Saluda	**1999**	**12**	**13**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Tryon	1998	12	66	12	0	0	3	9
Tryon	**1999**	**12**	**65**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**3**
	1998		407	30	0	1	5	24
Polk Total	**1999**		**78**	**8**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**5**
Archdale	1998	12	274	23	1	0	2	20
Archdale	**1999**	**12**	**272**	**17**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**12**
Asheboro	1998	12	2,030	77	0	6	29	42
Asheboro	**1999**	**12**	**2,052**	**97**	**4**	**1**	**40**	**52**
Liberty	1998	12	183	26	0	2	3	21
Liberty	**1999**	**12**	**84**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**5**
Ramseur	1998	12	65	7	0	0	2	5
Ramseur	**1999**	**11**	**85**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Randleman	1998	12	126	4	0	0	2	2
Randleman	**1999**	**12**	**199**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**4**
Randolph Co. Sheriff	1998	12	2,327	79	5	9	14	51
Randolph Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**2,105**	**86**	**2**	**9**	**16**	**59**
Seagrove	1998	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
Seagrove	**1999**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		5,008	216	6	17	52	141
Randolph Total	**1999**		**4,797**	**216**	**6**	**13**	**64**	**133**
Ellerbe	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe	**1999**	**0**	**No PD**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Foxfire Village	1998	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foxfire Village	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Hamlet	1998	12	479	47	0	2	12	33
Hamlet	**1999**	**12**	**416**	**22**	**0**	**1**	**9**	**12**
Richmond Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,231	124	4	7	20	93
Richmond Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,220**	**102**	**3**	**4**	**23**	**72**
Rockingham	1998	12	974	116	0	0	33	83
Rockingham	**1999**	**12**	**859**	**83**	**3**	**2**	**14**	**64**
	1998		2,684	287	4	9	65	209
Richmond Total	**1999**		**2,495**	**207**	**6**	**7**	**46**	**148**
Fairmont	1998	12	310	34	1	3	15	15
Fairmont	**1999**	**12**	**270**	**43**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**31**
Lumberton	1998	12	2,250	220	8	5	77	130
Lumberton	**1999**	**12**	**2,839**	**318**	**3**	**11**	**122**	**182**
Maxton	1998	12	279	44	0	0	6	38
Maxton	**1999**	**12**	**195**	**22**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**17**
Parkton	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Parkton	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
1,839	791	900	148	27	51,906	77	12	111	200
1,569	**731**	**715**	**123**	**21**	**52,376**	**92**	**12**	**110**	**214**
200	52	135	13	1	3,692	14	1	1	16
168	**28**	**132**	**8**	**1**	**3,801**	**14**	**1**	**1**	**16**
9,023	2,686	5,777	560	48	124,648	285	46	166	497
7,600	**2,180**	**4,919**	**501**	**45**	**126,893**	**302**	**48**	**171**	**521**
304	158	126	20	4	13,960	15	2	11	28
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14,260**	**20**	**2**	**13**	**35**
19	1	15	3	0	656	4	0	0	4
10	**2**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**658**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
54	18	34	2	0	1,780	10	0	4	14
60	**21**	**36**	**3**	**1**	**1,752**	**10**	**0**	**4**	**14**
377	177	175	25	4	16,396	29	2	15	46
70	**23**	**43**	**4**	**1**	**16,670**	**34**	**2**	**17**	**53**
251	63	174	14	3	8,906	19	0	5	24
255	**76**	**166**	**13**	**2**	**8,655**	**21**	**0**	**5**	**26**
1,953	437	1,420	96	1	18,935	49	4	4	57
1,955	**425**	**1,438**	**92**	**1**	**19,144**	**58**	**5**	**5**	**68**
157	32	116	9	0	2,264	10	1	0	11
77	**17**	**53**	**7**	**0**	**2,261**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**11**
58	8	49	1	0	1,579	6	0	0	6
82	**23**	**56**	**3**	**1**	**1,585**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**6**
122	28	89	5	1	3,189	9	2	0	11
193	**19**	**160**	**14**	**0**	**3,181**	**10**	**1**	**0**	**11**
2,248	846	1,291	111	12	86,715	93	18	57	168
2,019	**869**	**1,026**	**124**	**13**	**89,356**	**91**	**15**	**71**	**177**
3	0	2	1	0	260	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**264**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
4,792	1,414	3,141	237	17	121,848	187	25	66	278
4,581	**1,429**	**2,899**	**253**	**17**	**124,446**	**198**	**21**	**81**	**300**
0	0	0	0	0	1,171	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	415	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**423**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
432	144	273	15	6	6,704	16	0	5	21
394	**119**	**263**	**12**	**2**	**6,689**	**15**	**1**	**5**	**21**
1,107	482	541	84	23	27,812	33	5	23	61
1,118	**458**	**581**	**79**	**22**	**28,974**	**39**	**3**	**21**	**63**
858	197	625	36	5	9,971	26	1	5	32
776	**143**	**620**	**13**	**2**	**9,844**	**28**	**0**	**5**	**33**
2,397	823	1,439	135	34	46,073	77	6	33	116
2,288	**720**	**1,464**	**104**	**26**	**45,930**	**84**	**4**	**31**	**119**
276	105	135	36	2	2,855	13	1	4	18
227	**74**	**138**	**15**	**0**	**2,855**	**14**	**1**	**4**	**19**
2,030	610	1,267	153	9	20,202	51	7	9	67
2,521	**798**	**1,533**	**190**	**14**	**20,282**	**57**	**6**	**10**	**73**
235	77	148	10	1	2,877	10	3	5	18
173	**60**	**104**	**9**	**1**	**2,875**	**10**	**3**	**5**	**18**
0	0	0	0	0	353	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**352**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Pembroke	1998	12	299	23	0	1	11	11
Pembroke	**1999**	**12**	**219**	**29**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**25**
Red Springs	1998	12	384	37	0	0	8	29
Red Springs	**1999**	**12**	**437**	**25**	**1**	**2**	**9**	**13**
Robeson Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,835	248	22	8	13	205
Robeson Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**3,049**	**376**	**27**	**21**	**73**	**255**
Rowland	1998	12	75	16	0	1	10	5
Rowland	**1999**	**12**	**59**	**11**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**5**
Saint Pauls	1998	12	72	10	0	0	5	5
Saint Pauls	**1999**	**12**	**87**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**3**
UNC-Pembroke	1998	12	49	0	0	0	0	0
UNC-Pembroke	**1999**	**11**	**41**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
	1998		5,553	632	31	18	145	438
Robeson Total	**1999**		**7,196**	**832**	**32**	**42**	**226**	**532**
Eden	1998	12	1,079	83	1	3	24	55
Eden	**1999**	**12**	**1,119**	**73**	**2**	**4**	**25**	**42**
Madison	1998	12	145	14	0	0	1	13
Madison	**1999**	**12**	**114**	**30**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**24**
Mayodan	1998	12	105	1	0	0	1	0
Mayodan	**1999**	**12**	**84**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Reidsville	1998	12	988	115	2	8	26	79
Reidsville	**1999**	**12**	**1,182**	**136**	**1**	**2**	**35**	**98**
Rockingham Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,670	219	4	10	30	175
Rockingham Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,742**	**184**	**1**	**9**	**25**	**149**
Stoneville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Stoneville	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		3,987	432	7	21	82	322
Rockingham Total	**1999**		**4,241**	**424**	**5**	**16**	**89**	**314**
China Grove	1998	12	145	11	0	1	3	7
China Grove	**1999**	**12**	**128**	**8**	**0**	**3**	**2**	**3**
Cleveland	1998	12	26	3	0	0	1	2
Cleveland	**1999**	**12**	**24**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**
East Spencer	1998	2	24	7	1	0	0	6
East Spencer	**1999**	**12**	**83**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**9**
Granite Quarry	1998	12	53	3	0	0	0	3
Granite Quarry	**1999**	**12**	**43**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Landis	1998	12	66	5	0	0	1	4
Landis	**1999**	**12**	**69**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Rowan Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,717	157	5	13	23	116
Rowan Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,405**	**125**	**2**	**14**	**12**	**97**
Salisbury	1998	12	2,134	262	4	14	80	164
Salisbury	**1999**	**12**	**1,972**	**233**	**6**	**14**	**69**	**144**
Spencer	1998	12	172	11	0	1	3	7
Spencer	**1999**	**12**	**214**	**14**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**10**
	1998		4,337	459	10	29	111	309
Rowan Total	**1999**		**3,938**	**400**	**9**	**34**	**88**	**269**
Forest City	1998	12	529	48	0	4	11	33
Forest City	**1999**	**12**	**525**	**37**	**1**	**1**	**7**	**28**
Lake Lure	1998	12	52	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Lure	**1999**	**12**	**49**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
276	94	162	20	3	2,488	9	2	4	15
190	**62**	**115**	**13**	**4**	**2,464**	**11**	**3**	**5**	**19**
347	93	241	13	5	3,856	15	3	4	22
412	**189**	**194**	**29**	**4**	**3,899**	**15**	**2**	**4**	**21**
1,587	893	613	81	13	76,349	130	24	34	188
2,673	**1,517**	**786**	**370**	**5**	**77,964**	**84**	**7**	**118**	**209**
59	20	33	6	1	1,102	8	0	3	11
48	**8**	**37**	**3**	**0**	**1,096**	**7**	**1**	**6**	**14**
62	9	49	4	0	2,176	12	0	5	17
81	**21**	**54**	**6**	**2**	**2,166**	**12**	**0**	**5**	**17**
49	4	44	1	0	712	8	2	3	13
39	**0**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**745**	**8**	**2**	**3**	**13**
4,921	1,905	2,692	324	34	112,970	257	42	71	370
6,364	**2,729**	**3,000**	**635**	**30**	**114,698**	**219**	**26**	**160**	**405**
996	284	675	37	8	15,493	47	4	10	61
1,046	**278**	**711**	**57**	**3**	**15,366**	**46**	**5**	**10**	**61**
131	34	91	6	1	2,490	13	0	1	14
84	**8**	**68**	**8**	**0**	**2,423**	**15**	**0**	**1**	**16**
104	35	62	7	1	2,537	13	1	1	15
83	**21**	**57**	**5**	**0**	**2,505**	**13**	**1**	**1**	**15**
873	187	627	59	2	14,320	39	2	8	49
1,046	**231**	**760**	**55**	**0**	**14,311**	**43**	**3**	**9**	**55**
1,451	541	809	101	13	53,200	76	12	28	116
1,558	**627**	**838**	**93**	**6**	**53,928**	**83**	**14**	**26**	**123**
0	0	0	0	0	1,116	5	0	0	5
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,118**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
3,555	1,081	2,264	210	25	89,156	193	19	48	260
3,817	**1,165**	**2,434**	**218**	**9**	**89,651**	**205**	**23**	**47**	**275**
134	16	112	6	1	3,928	9	1	0	10
120	**21**	**95**	**4**	**2**	**3,812**	**8**	**1**	**0**	**9**
23	10	13	0	0	866	3	0	0	3
21	**4**	**13**	**4**	**2**	**888**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
17	3	11	3	0	2,312	5	1	1	7
72	**5**	**65**	**2**	**1**	**2,328**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**9**
50	7	40	3	0	1,980	3	0	0	3
41	**9**	**26**	**6**	**0**	**2,079**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
61	16	44	1	0	3,185	6	0	0	6
65	**14**	**49**	**2**	**0**	**3,190**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
1,560	653	821	86	16	71,445	88	18	28	134
1,280	**480**	**717**	**83**	**29**	**73,294**	**87**	**18**	**32**	**137**
1,872	378	1,360	134	14	26,883	66	9	19	94
1,739	**322**	**1,304**	**113**	**13**	**26,792**	**63**	**10**	**18**	**91**
161	27	128	6	1	3,241	11	2	1	14
200	**32**	**157**	**11**	**1**	**3,246**	**11**	**1**	**1**	**13**
3,878	1,110	2,529	239	32	113,840	191	31	49	271
3,538	**887**	**2,426**	**225**	**48**	**115,629**	**192**	**30**	**51**	**273**
481	91	381	9	3	7,728	26	2	5	33
488	**148**	**323**	**17**	**5**	**8,398**	**27**	**2**	**6**	**35**
52	14	38	0	1	783	7	0	0	7
48	**16**	**32**	**0**	**1**	**784**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**10**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Rutherford Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,103	97	2	9	19	67
Rutherford Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,032**	**79**	**0**	**7**	**4**	**68**
Rutherfordton	1998	12	152	10	0	0	7	3
Rutherfordton	**1999**	**12**	**183**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**1**
Spindale	1998	12	211	17	0	2	4	11
Spindale	**1999**	**12**	**200**	**15**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**7**
	1998		2,047	172	2	15	41	114
Rutherford Total	**1999**		**1,989**	**136**	**3**	**8**	**20**	**105**
Clinton	1998	12	674	72	3	3	29	37
Clinton	**1999**	**12**	**707**	**86**	**1**	**0**	**34**	**51**
Garland	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Garland	**1999**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Newton Grove	1998	12	46	5	0	0	1	4
Newton Grove	**1999**	**12**	**18**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
Roseboro	1998	12	172	18	0	0	9	9
Roseboro	**1999**	**9**	**109**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**13**
Salemburg	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Salemburg	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Sampson Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,652	145	4	13	32	96
Sampson Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,552**	**136**	**0**	**11**	**29**	**96**
	1998		2,544	240	7	16	71	146
Sampson Total	**1999**		**2,392**	**241**	**1**	**11**	**69**	**160**
Gibson	1998	12	17	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	**1999**	**4**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Laurinburg	1998	12	1,381	149	4	5	46	94
Laurinburg	**1999**	**12**	**1,162**	**122**	**3**	**8**	**52**	**59**
Scotland Co. Sheriff	1998	12	862	45	3	7	7	28
Scotland Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**802**	**55**	**1**	**5**	**8**	**41**
Wagram	1998	12	33	8	0	0	1	7
Wagram	**1999**	**7**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
	1998		2,293	202	7	12	54	129
Scotland Total	**1999**		**1,980**	**178**	**4**	**14**	**60**	**100**
Albermarle	1998	12	1,412	99	3	3	24	69
Albermarle	**1999**	**12**	**1,651**	**104**	**1**	**1**	**32**	**70**
Badin	1998	12	41	7	0	0	1	6
Badin	**1999**	**12**	**45**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Locust	1998	8	45	5	0	0	0	5
Locust	**1999**	**9**	**20**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Morrow Mountain State Park	1998	12	8	0	0	0	0	0
Morrow Mountain State Park	**1999**	**10**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Norwood	1998	12	106	8	0	0	2	6
Norwood	**1999**	**12**	**77**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**3**
Oakboro	1998	6	24	5	0	0	2	3
Oakboro	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Pfeiffer College	1998	12	21	0	0	0	0	0
Pfeiffer College	**1999**	**8**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Stanfield	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Stanfield	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Stanly Co. Sheriff	1998	12	729	56	3	3	2	48
Stanly Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**880**	**49**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**42**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
1,006	392	563	51	17	43,305	47	4	51	102
953	**343**	**570**	**40**	**16**	**42,690**	**47**	**2**	**46**	**95**
142	28	107	7	3	3,635	13	0	1	14
179	**58**	**118**	**3**	**2**	**3,769**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**14**
194	36	145	13	0	3,945	14	0	0	14
185	**13**	**165**	**7**	**0**	**4,415**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**14**
1,875	561	1,234	80	24	59,396	107	6	57	170
1,853	**578**	**1,208**	**67**	**24**	**60,056**	**109**	**6**	**53**	**168**
602	136	443	23	7	9,484	25	4	7	36
621	**157**	**422**	**42**	**7**	**9,391**	**28**	**4**	**7**	**39**
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
6	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**796**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
41	8	32	1	0	545	2	0	0	2
17	**4**	**13**	**0**	**0**	**548**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
154	45	103	6	0	1,521	4	0	0	4
91	**28**	**61**	**2**	**2**	**1,530**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
0	0	0	0	0	416	1	0	0	1
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**415**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**2**
1,507	754	625	128	6	40,686	42	8	25	75
1,416	**690**	**588**	**138**	**14**	**40,634**	**44**	**5**	**27**	**76**
2,304	943	1,203	158	13	52,652	77	12	32	121
2,151	**879**	**1,090**	**182**	**23**	**53,314**	**81**	**10**	**35**	**126**
17	6	10	1	0	567	1	0	0	1
9	**4**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**558**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
1,232	400	751	81	7	15,727	34	1	6	41
1,040	**288**	**685**	**67**	**4**	**15,681**	**35**	**1**	**6**	**42**
817	400	348	69	18	17,338	32	2	26	60
747	**393**	**306**	**48**	**11**	**17,600**	**28**	**3**	**26**	**57**
25	6	18	1	0	822	4	0	0	4
6	**1**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**815**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
2,091	812	1,127	152	25	34,454	71	3	32	106
1,802	**686**	**1,001**	**115**	**15**	**34,654**	**66**	**5**	**32**	**103**
1,313	383	877	53	14	15,962	39	5	6	50
1,547	**364**	**1,103**	**80**	**7**	**15,828**	**39**	**5**	**6**	**50**
34	12	21	1	1	1,397	3	0	0	3
42	**6**	**34**	**2**	**0**	**1,390**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
40	5	33	2	0	2,403	5	0	0	5
17	**6**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**2,418**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
8	2	6	0	0	0	4	0	4	8
11	**2**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**8**
98	24	71	3	0	2,478	6	0	1	7
70	**20**	**48**	**2**	**0**	**2,475**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**8**
19	3	15	1	0	1,300	4	0	0	4
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,360**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
21	10	11	0	0	401	4	0	0	4
21	**6**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**379**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
0	0	0	0	0	961	3	0	0	3
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**958**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
673	241	395	37	8	30,229	35	1	16	52
831	**353**	**426**	**52**	**4**	**30,798**	**42**	**4**	**10**	**56**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
	1998		2,386	180	6	6	31	137
Stanly Total	**1999**		**2,705**	**166**	**3**	**3**	**39**	**121**
State Highway Patrol	1998	0	17	17	0	0	0	17
State Highway Patrol	**1999**	**0**	**21**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**21**
Wildlife Commission	1998	12	2	2	0	0	0	2
Wildlife Commission	**1999**	**12**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
	1998		19	19	0	0	0	19
Statewide Total	**1999**		**25**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25**
Hanging Rock State Park	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hanging Rock State Park	**1999**	**9**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
King	1998	12	198	6	0	1	2	3
King	**1999**	**12**	**245**	**25**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**19**
Pilot Mountain State Park	1998	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot Mountain State Park	**1999**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Stokes Co. Sheriff	1998	12	764	92	3	5	6	78
Stokes Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**810**	**109**	**1**	**11**	**4**	**93**
Walnut Cove	1998	12	49	9	0	0	4	5
Walnut Cove	**1999**	**9**	**48**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**
	1998		1,012	107	3	6	12	86
Stokes Total	**1999**		**1,107**	**135**	**1**	**12**	**10**	**112**
Dobson	1998	12	46	2	0	0	0	2
Dobson	**1999**	**12**	**40**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**
Elkin	1998	12	275	29	0	2	5	22
Elkin	**1999**	**12**	**222**	**26**	**1**	**2**	**2**	**21**
Mount Airy	1998	12	705	73	0	1	10	62
Mount Airy	**1999**	**12**	**698**	**79**	**0**	**0**	**13**	**66**
Pilot Mountain	1998	12	97	7	0	0	3	4
Pilot Mountain	**1999**	**12**	**95**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**
Surry Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,261	146	1	5	12	128
Surry Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,218**	**154**	**0**	**5**	**11**	**138**
	1998		2,384	257	1	8	30	218
Surry Total	**1999**		**2,273**	**270**	**1**	**7**	**28**	**234**
Bryson City	1998	12	57	8	1	1	1	5
Bryson City	**1999**	**11**	**69**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**13**
Cherokee	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Swain Co. Sheriff	1998	12	150	11	0	0	0	11
Swain Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**149**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**
	1998		207	19	1	1	1	16
Swain Total	**1999**		**218**	**31**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**30**
Brevard	1998	12	363	38	0	2	1	35
Brevard	**1999**	**12**	**284**	**27**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**23**
Transylvania Co. Sheriff	1998	12	466	60	1	8	1	50
Transylvania Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**393**	**68**	**0**	**10**	**2**	**56**
	1998		829	98	1	10	2	85
Transylvania Total	**1999**		**677**	**95**	**0**	**11**	**5**	**79**
Tyrrell Co. Sheriff	1998	12	71	6	0	0	1	5
Tyrrell Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**55**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**5**
	1998		71	6	0	0	1	5
Tyrrell Total	**1999**		**55**	**7**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**5**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
2,206	680	1,429	97	23	55,131	103	6	27	136
2,539	**757**	**1,646**	**136**	**11**	**55,606**	**112**	**10**	**21**	**143**
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,306	19	439	1,764
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,263**	**21**	**479**	**1,763**
0	0	0	0	0	0	214	2	10	226
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**206**	**2**	**10**	**218**
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,520	21	449	1,990
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,469**	**23**	**489**	**1,981**
1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	6
2	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**2**	**7**
192	35	151	6	2	6,459	15	0	4	19
220	**47**	**167**	**6**	**0**	**6,744**	**15**	**0**	**3**	**18**
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
2	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**
672	259	366	47	10	35,780	30	3	14	47
701	**274**	**385**	**42**	**6**	**35,855**	**33**	**4**	**14**	**51**
40	10	27	3	0	1,210	5	0	0	5
47	**18**	**25**	**4**	**0**	**1,206**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**4**
905	305	544	56	12	43,449	56	4	20	80
972	**340**	**580**	**52**	**6**	**43,805**	**59**	**5**	**19**	**83**
44	15	26	3	0	1,295	5	0	0	5
37	**8**	**28**	**1**	**0**	**1,306**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
246	74	161	11	0	3,807	15	3	3	21
196	**61**	**129**	**6**	**0**	**3,759**	**11**	**2**	**3**	**16**
632	188	399	45	3	8,514	32	3	11	46
619	**149**	**440**	**30**	**5**	**8,552**	**33**	**3**	**12**	**48**
90	10	74	6	1	1,237	8	0	1	9
87	**10**	**75**	**2**	**0**	**1,229**	**7**	**0**	**1**	**8**
1,115	449	548	118	12	52,053	38	1	27	66
1,064	**450**	**511**	**103**	**10**	**53,153**	**44**	**5**	**27**	**76**
2,127	736	1,208	183	16	66,906	98	7	42	147
2,003	**678**	**1,183**	**142**	**15**	**67,999**	**100**	**10**	**43**	**153**
49	15	31	3	3	1,106	5	0	0	5
55	**14**	**38**	**3**	**1**	**1,102**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
0	0	0	0	0	6,527	25	4	8	37
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6,527**	**25**	**4**	**6**	**35**
139	58	78	3	3	7,512	10	1	13	24
132	**72**	**57**	**3**	**1**	**7,690**	**12**	**1**	**12**	**25**
188	73	109	6	6	15,145	40	5	21	66
187	**86**	**95**	**6**	**2**	**15,319**	**42**	**5**	**18**	**65**
325	60	254	11	0	6,677	21	0	5	26
257	**46**	**201**	**10**	**0**	**6,711**	**21**	**0**	**5**	**26**
406	168	219	19	3	21,168	37	1	14	52
325	**136**	**173**	**16**	**3**	**21,605**	**35**	**3**	**14**	**52**
731	228	473	30	3	27,845	58	1	19	78
582	**182**	**374**	**26**	**3**	**28,316**	**56**	**3**	**19**	**78**
65	24	35	6	0	3,672	6	1	6	13
48	**24**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**3,895**	**6**	**1**	**5**	**12**
65	24	35	6	0	3,672	6	1	6	13
48	**24**	**22**	**2**	**0**	**3,895**	**6**	**1**	**5**	**12**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Marshville	1998	12	164	14	0	1	1	12
Marshville	**1999**	**12**	**149**	**13**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**12**
Monroe	1998	12	2,341	262	8	9	64	181
Monroe	**1999**	**12**	**2,497**	**262**	**2**	**7**	**76**	**177**
Union Co. Sheriff	1998	12	2,196	118	2	19	12	85
Union Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**2,164**	**122**	**1**	**8**	**25**	**88**
Waxhaw	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Wingate	1998	12	77	14	0	0	5	9
Wingate	**1999**	**12**	**85**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**
	1998		4,778	408	10	29	82	287
Union Total	**1999**		**4,895**	**403**	**4**	**15**	**103**	**281**
Henderson	1998	12	1,768	181	2	0	56	123
Henderson	**1999**	**12**	**1,761**	**202**	**2**	**6**	**73**	**121**
Kerr Lake State Rec. Area	1998	12	11	0	0	0	0	0
Kerr Lake State Rec. Area	**1999**	**8**	**10**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Vance Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,266	172	3	5	29	135
Vance Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,000**	**49**	**3**	**6**	**16**	**24**
	1998		3,045	353	5	5	85	258
Vance Total	**1999**		**2,771**	**253**	**5**	**12**	**89**	**147**
Apex	1998	12	428	46	0	2	3	41
Apex	**1999**	**12**	**532**	**72**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**65**
Cary	1998	12	2,143	120	0	6	43	71
Cary	**1999**	**12**	**2,156**	**97**	**0**	**9**	**30**	**58**
Falls Lake State Rec. Area	1998	12	4	0	0	0	0	0
Falls Lake State Rec. Area	**1999**	**10**	**9**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Fuquay-Varina	1998	12	483	39	0	2	5	32
Fuquay-Varina	**1999**	**12**	**526**	**34**	**0**	**3**	**10**	**21**
Garner	1998	12	1,123	64	0	3	24	37
Garner	**1999**	**12**	**1,208**	**50**	**0**	**2**	**24**	**24**
Holly Springs	1998	12	156	10	0	1	3	6
Holly Springs	**1999**	**12**	**195**	**13**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**10**
Jordan Lake State Rec. Area	1998	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Jordan Lake State Rec. Area	**1999**	**10**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Knightdale	1998	12	239	11	0	0	6	5
Knightdale	**1999**	**12**	**331**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**20**
Meredith College	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Meredith College	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Morrisville	1998	12	203	7	0	0	4	3
Morrisville	**1999**	**12**	**265**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**4**
NC State Fairgrounds	1998	12	61	0	0	0	0	0
NC State Fairgrounds	**1999**	**11**	**43**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
NC State University	1998	12	602	19	0	1	7	11
NC State University	**1999**	**12**	**541**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**10**
Raleigh	1998	12	17,985	2,116	28	104	802	1,182
Raleigh	**1999**	**12**	**18,695**	**2,030**	**16**	**90**	**735**	**1,189**
Raleigh-Durham Airport	1998	12	216	5	0	0	1	4
Raleigh-Durham Airport	**1999**	**12**	**262**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Rolesville	1998	12	31	3	0	0	1	2
Rolesville	**1999**	**11**	**44**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**4**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
150	28	115	7	0	2,780	7	0	0	7
136	**19**	**111**	**6**	**3**	**2,757**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
2,079	415	1,548	116	5	23,684	57	5	12	74
2,235	**480**	**1,624**	**131**	**6**	**24,185**	**55**	**7**	**11**	**73**
2,078	725	1,286	67	10	74,006	96	18	29	143
2,042	**629**	**1,325**	**88**	**12**	**77,493**	**93**	**16**	**34**	**143**
0	0	0	0	0	2,623	5	0	0	5
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2,657**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
63	11	48	4	1	3,026	5	0	0	5
79	**14**	**62**	**3**	**2**	**3,018**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**
4,370	1,179	2,997	194	16	106,119	170	23	41	234
4,492	**1,142**	**3,122**	**228**	**23**	**110,110**	**165**	**23**	**45**	**233**
1,587	361	1,126	100	7	16,735	48	4	7	59
1,559	**364**	**1,110**	**85**	**11**	**16,704**	**48**	**5**	**7**	**60**
11	0	11	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
8	**0**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**0**	**0**	**11**
1,094	520	500	74	18	24,246	31	1	42	74
951	**471**	**419**	**61**	**7**	**24,986**	**35**	**2**	**41**	**78**
2,692	881	1,637	174	25	40,981	89	5	49	143
2,518	**835**	**1,537**	**146**	**18**	**41,690**	**94**	**7**	**48**	**149**
382	68	294	20	1	12,048	21	3	7	31
460	**58**	**377**	**25**	**0**	**15,317**	**23**	**2**	**7**	**32**
2,023	338	1,556	129	10	80,778	94	11	23	128
2,059	**303**	**1,612**	**144**	**7**	**86,783**	**99**	**11**	**15**	**125**
4	0	4	0	0	0	12	2	19	33
9	**1**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**	**2**	**18**	**32**
444	85	342	17	0	6,249	17	2	5	24
492	**59**	**407**	**26**	**1**	**6,587**	**17**	**2**	**5**	**24**
1,059	102	891	66	4	17,821	38	6	5	49
1,158	**144**	**944**	**70**	**2**	**18,269**	**39**	**5**	**6**	**50**
146	40	94	12	0	5,597	11	2	5	18
182	**54**	**115**	**13**	**3**	**6,738**	**13**	**3**	**5**	**21**
12	0	12	0	0	0	14	6	1	21
16	**1**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**17**	**3**	**1**	**21**
228	39	176	13	0	4,014	11	2	1	14
307	**94**	**195**	**18**	**0**	**4,879**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**14**
0	0	0	0	0	1,134	7	2	5	14
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,091**	**5**	**2**	**1**	**8**
196	30	158	8	1	2,252	13	2	1	16
257	**39**	**208**	**10**	**0**	**3,644**	**13**	**4**	**2**	**19**
61	0	59	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
43	**2**	**39**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
583	58	512	13	1	7,920	32	5	26	63
529	**53**	**466**	**10**	**2**	**7,888**	**34**	**3**	**28**	**65**
15,869	3,249	11,279	1,341	98	256,588	534	66	80	680
16,665	**3,465**	**11,864**	**1,336**	**94**	**259,289**	**525**	**62**	**80**	**667**
211	1	174	36	1	0	25	2	2	29
258	**1**	**228**	**29**	**0**	**0**	**22**	**3**	**2**	**27**
28	5	23	0	0	755	5	0	0	5
38	**4**	**33**	**1**	**0**	**801**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**5**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Shaw University	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Shaw University	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
St. Augustine's College	1998	12	75	12	0	1	3	8
St. Augustine's College	**1999**	**9**	**46**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
State Capitol Police	1998	12	127	0	0	0	0	0
State Capitol Police	**1999**	**12**	**96**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Wake Co. Sheriff	1998	12	3,222	286	2	49	51	184
Wake Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**3,306**	**245**	**10**	**24**	**49**	**162**
Wake Forest	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Wendell	1998	12	80	4	0	1	1	2
Wendell	**1999**	**12**	**88**	**9**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**7**
Zebulon	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Zebulon	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		27,190	2,742	30	170	954	1,588
Wake Total	**1999**		**28,359**	**2,605**	**26**	**130**	**871**	**1,578**
Norlina	1998	12	36	2	0	0	1	1
Norlina	**1999**	**12**	**39**	**5**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**4**
Warren Co. Sheriff	1998	12	619	53	2	3	15	33
Warren Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**472**	**64**	**0**	**4**	**12**	**48**
Warrenton	1998	12	14	1	0	0	1	0
Warrenton	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	1998		669	56	2	3	17	34
Warren Total	**1999**		**511**	**69**	**0**	**4**	**13**	**52**
Pettigrew State Park	1998	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pettigrew State Park	**1999**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Plymouth	1998	12	285	43	0	2	2	39
Plymouth	**1999**	**12**	**224**	**62**	**2**	**2**	**4**	**54**
Washington Co. Sheriff	1998	12	113	9	0	0	0	9
Washington Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**65**	**19**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**15**
	1998		398	52	0	2	2	48
Washington Total	**1999**		**291**	**81**	**3**	**3**	**6**	**69**
Appalachian State University	1998	12	223	5	0	0	1	4
Appalachian State University	**1999**	**12**	**232**	**5**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**4**
Blowing Rock	1998	12	83	4	0	0	1	3
Blowing Rock	**1999**	**12**	**77**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Boone	1998	12	696	37	0	0	7	30
Boone	**1999**	**12**	**650**	**26**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**21**
Seven Devils	1998	12	18	1	0	1	0	0
Seven Devils	**1999**	**11**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Watauga Co. Sheriff	1998	12	447	26	0	1	4	21
Watauga Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**454**	**35**	**3**	**4**	**2**	**26**
	1998		1,467	73	0	2	13	58
Watauga Total	**1999**		**1,430**	**67**	**3**	**9**	**3**	**52**
Cliffs of the Neuse State Park	1998	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
Cliffs of the Neuse State Park	**1999**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Eureka	1998	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	**1999**	**12**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Fremont	1998	12	37	5	0	0	1	4
Fremont	**1999**	**12**	**25**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
0	0	0	0	0	1,021	3	0	20	23
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**947**	**5**	**0**	**28**	**33**
63	14	48	1	1	1,146	9	2	3	14
45	**13**	**32**	**0**	**0**	**974**	**9**	**1**	**1**	**11**
127	14	108	5	0	0	32	8	9	49
96	**6**	**87**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**32**	**10**	**11**	**53**
2,936	1,355	1,350	231	55	141,925	213	26	188	427
3,061	**1,265**	**1,561**	**235**	**53**	**142,931**	**217**	**31**	**209**	**457**
0	0	0	0	0	9,326	24	3	5	32
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10,363**	**24**	**4**	**5**	**33**
76	17	56	3	0	3,724	10	0	3	13
79	**14**	**62**	**3**	**0**	**3,740**	**11**	**0**	**2**	**13**
0	0	0	0	0	4,558	16	2	1	19
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4,590**	**16**	**2**	**1**	**19**
24,448	5,415	17,136	1,897	172	556,856	1,142	152	409	1,703
25,754	**5,576**	**18,253**	**1,925**	**163**	**574,831**	**1,150**	**152**	**428**	**1,730**
34	10	21	3	2	1,047	5	1	1	7
34	**8**	**24**	**2**	**2**	**1,061**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**7**
566	211	311	44	5	16,143	16	2	1	19
408	**192**	**179**	**37**	**4**	**16,900**	**20**	**2**	**23**	**45**
13	2	11	0	0	950	5	1	1	7
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**955**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**7**
613	223	343	47	7	18,140	26	4	3	33
442	**200**	**203**	**39**	**6**	**18,916**	**30**	**4**	**25**	**59**
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3
2	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
242	46	195	1	0	3,931	14	1	1	16
162	**39**	**119**	**4**	**0**	**3,863**	**12**	**2**	**1**	**15**
104	41	56	7	0	9,366	12	3	17	32
46	**23**	**21**	**2**	**0**	**9,240**	**14**	**4**	**17**	**35**
346	87	251	8	0	13,297	28	5	18	51
210	**62**	**142**	**6**	**0**	**13,103**	**28**	**7**	**18**	**53**
218	26	188	4	0	4,880	17	4	8	29
227	**10**	**214**	**3**	**2**	**4,867**	**17**	**4**	**11**	**32**
79	27	49	3	0	1,334	8	1	4	13
76	**29**	**45**	**2**	**2**	**1,323**	**9**	**1**	**4**	**14**
659	98	534	27	1	9,395	32	1	8	41
624	**117**	**484**	**23**	**0**	**9,331**	**34**	**1**	**8**	**43**
17	2	15	0	0	135	6	0	0	6
17	**0**	**17**	**0**	**0**	**135**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**7**
421	224	184	13	0	24,924	25	2	18	45
419	**197**	**195**	**27**	**1**	**25,083**	**26**	**1**	**19**	**46**
1,394	377	970	47	1	40,668	88	8	38	134
1,363	**353**	**955**	**55**	**5**	**40,739**	**93**	**7**	**42**	**142**
2	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**5**
5	1	3	1	0	301	1	0	0	1
7	**3**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**295**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
32	12	19	1	0	1,786	3	0	2	5
24	**7**	**16**	**1**	**0**	**1,750**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**3**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Goldsboro	1998	12	3,717	503	4	13	132	354
Goldsboro	**1999**	**12**	**3,275**	**406**	**3**	**14**	**95**	**294**
Mount Olive	1998	12	316	44	1	1	6	36
Mount Olive	**1999**	**12**	**296**	**36**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**30**
Pikeville	1998	6	11	0	0	0	0	0
Pikeville	**1999**	**12**	**41**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Wayne Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,781	177	3	12	14	148
Wayne Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**1,831**	**152**	**6**	**19**	**21**	**106**
	1998		5,869	729	8	26	153	542
Wayne Total	**1999**		**5,475**	**597**	**9**	**33**	**123**	**432**
North Wilkesboro	1998	12	275	35	0	2	10	23
North Wilkesboro	**1999**	**12**	**242**	**20**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**14**
Wilkes Co. Sheriff	1998	12	1,074	129	2	4	12	111
Wilkes Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**991**	**119**	**1**	**7**	**11**	**100**
Wilkesboro	1998	12	324	27	0	0	4	23
Wilkesboro	**1999**	**12**	**315**	**18**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**14**
	1998		1,673	191	2	6	26	157
Wilkes Total	**1999**		**1,548**	**157**	**1**	**7**	**21**	**128**
Barton College	1998	12	20	2	0	0	0	2
Barton College	**1999**	**11**	**43**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**3**
Black Creek	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Black Creek	**1999**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Elm City	1998	12	91	11	0	0	1	10
Elm City	**1999**	**6**	**35**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**
Lucama	1998	12	21	2	0	0	1	1
Lucama	**1999**	**9**	**24**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Stantonsburg	1998	12	15	2	0	0	0	2
Stantonsburg	**1999**	**12**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**
Wilson	1998	12	3,817	533	6	15	193	319
Wilson	**1999**	**12**	**3,317**	**357**	**6**	**15**	**128**	**208**
Wilson Co. Sheriff	1998	12	878	96	3	4	7	82
Wilson Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**844**	**104**	**1**	**2**	**21**	**80**
	1998		4,843	646	9	19	202	416
Wilson Total	**1999**		**4,292**	**472**	**7**	**17**	**152**	**296**
Arlington	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Boonville	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
Boonville	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
East Bend	1998	0	DNP	0	0	0	0	0
East Bend	**1999**	**0**	**DNP**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Jonesville	1998	12	126	20	0	1	3	16
Jonesville	**1999**	**12**	**145**	**20**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**19**
Yadkin Co. Sheriff	1998	12	567	34	0	8	2	24
Yadkin Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**574**	**44**	**1**	**8**	**4**	**31**
Yadkinville	1998	12	175	11	0	2	1	8
Yadkinville	**1999**	**12**	**160**	**12**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**12**
	1998		868	65	0	11	6	48
Yadkin Total	**1999**		**879**	**76**	**1**	**9**	**4**	**62**
Mt. Mitchell State Park	1998	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Mitchell State Park	**1999**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
3,214	634	2,384	196	15	47,486	80	14	22	116
2,869	**638**	**2,026**	**205**	**17**	**47,085**	**77**	**13**	**21**	**111**
272	80	179	13	2	4,929	12	2	6	20
260	**66**	**175**	**19**	**2**	**4,792**	**13**	**2**	**6**	**21**
11	1	10	0	0	776	2	1	0	3
39	**9**	**29**	**1**	**0**	**774**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**
1,604	639	872	93	20	57,036	56	4	50	110
1,679	**676**	**906**	**97**	**14**	**57,874**	**56**	**1**	**69**	**126**
5,140	1,367	3,469	304	37	112,314	158	22	80	260
4,878	**1,399**	**3,155**	**324**	**33**	**112,570**	**157**	**18**	**96**	**271**
240	53	174	13	1	3,856	22	1	3	26
222	**42**	**172**	**8**	**1**	**3,854**	**22**	**2**	**2**	**26**
945	387	478	80	16	56,087	46	11	32	89
872	**382**	**417**	**73**	**22**	**56,301**	**55**	**7**	**35**	**97**
297	51	233	13	0	3,090	13	4	1	18
297	**32**	**261**	**4**	**2**	**3,091**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**18**
1,482	491	885	106	17	63,033	81	16	36	133
1,391	**456**	**850**	**85**	**25**	**63,246**	**90**	**13**	**38**	**141**
18	6	11	1	0	482	4	0	6	10
39	**9**	**28**	**2**	**0**	**520**	**6**	**1**	**4**	**11**
1	0	1	0	0	709	2	0	0	2
1	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**711**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
80	8	63	9	0	1,736	5	0	0	5
31	**12**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**1,718**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
19	2	15	2	0	979	2	1	0	3
23	**7**	**16**	**0**	**0**	**972**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
13	3	9	1	1	804	3	0	0	3
26	**7**	**17**	**2**	**0**	**778**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**
3,284	796	2,275	213	0	40,774	87	9	19	115
2,960	**811**	**1,912**	**237**	**2**	**40,717**	**93**	**10**	**15**	**118**
782	312	410	60	8	22,620	54	7	59	120
740	**249**	**426**	**65**	**4**	**23,335**	**56**	**7**	**59**	**122**
4,197	1,127	2,784	286	9	68,104	157	17	84	258
3,820	**1,095**	**2,417**	**308**	**7**	**68,751**	**164**	**20**	**78**	**262**
0	0	0	0	0	866	0	0	0	0
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**867**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
0	0	0	0	0	1,218	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1,222**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
0	0	0	0	0	682	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**687**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
106	25	74	7	1	1,660	8	1	0	9
125	**39**	**83**	**3**	**0**	**1,749**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**8**
533	219	298	16	1	27,903	23	1	22	46
530	**181**	**329**	**20**	**3**	**28,249**	**26**	**6**	**21**	**53**
164	51	108	5	2	2,870	9	0	1	10
148	**42**	**98**	**8**	**1**	**2,883**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**10**
803	295	480	28	4	35,199	44	2	23	69
803	**262**	**510**	**31**	**4**	**35,657**	**46**	**7**	**22**	**75**
1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**5**

See footnotes at end of table

Agency Profile

Contributor	Year	Mos. On File	Crime Index Total	Violent Crime Total	Violent Crime: Murder	Violent Crime: Rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated Assault
Yancey Co. Sheriff	1998	12	84	7	0	1	0	6
Yancey Co. Sheriff	**1999**	**12**	**83**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**
	1998		85	7	0	1	0	6
Yancey Total	**1999**		**83**	**8**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**7**

[1] Edgecombe county includes the city of Rocky Mount, although the city of Rocky Mount is located in both Edgecombe and Nash counties.

See footnotes at end of table.

Property Crime Total	Property Crime			Arson	Estimated Population Coverage	Fulltime Police Employee Data			
	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft			Sworn Male	Sworn Female	Civilians	Total
77	32	37	8	1	14,779	7	1	8	16
75	**40**	**26**	**9**	**0**	**14,995**	**9**	**1**	**8**	**18**
78	32	38	8	1	14,779	9	1	8	18
75	**40**	**26**	**9**	**0**	**14,995**	**11**	**3**	**9**	**23**

See footnotes at end of table

Chapter 6

Hate Crime

Introduction

In response to a growing concern about hate crimes, the President of the U.S. signed into law on April 23, 1990, the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990. The Act required the U.S. Attorney General to establish guidelines and collect, through the UCR Program, data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity, including where appropriate the crimes of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, simple assault, intimidation, arson and destruction or vandalism of property." The Hate Crime Statistics Act was amended by the Violent Crime and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 to include crimes motivated by a bias against persons with disabilities. In order to comply with the amendment, the FBI began collecting data on disability crime in 1997.

The enactment of Federal legislation requiring the collection and publication of nationwide hate crime statistics prompted the N.C. General Assembly to pass hate crime legislation. This legislation allows for stiffer penalties for crimes committed solely on the basis of hate and provided funding for the N.C. Justice Academy to train law enforcement agencies in hate crime reporting. The N.C. Justice Academy began training law enforcement agencies during the fall of 1992; and in 1997, the State Bureau of Investigation (SBI) began conducting hate crime training. This training continues statewide.

The SBI also provides assistance to agencies in hate crime reporting by providing forms, reporting assistance and statistical analysis. From 1992 through 1994, the SBI received a limited number of hate crime reports. In 1995, fifty-nine agencies reported 52 hate crime incidents to the SBI; in 1996, eighty-three agencies reported 34 hate crime incidents; in 1997, twenty-two agencies reported 42 hate crime incidents; in 1998 seventeen agencies reported 40 hate crime incidents; and in 1999, fifteen agencies reported 31 hate crime incidents. While this limited participation is not sufficient to allow valid statewide measures of the volume and types of crimes motivated by hate, these reports do offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

Methodology

This section contains tables that address the volume and types of bias-motivated criminal incidents reported to the SBI during 1999. Criminal incidents can involve more than one offense, victim, or offender. For counting purposes, one offense is counted for each victim of a "crime against person." One offense is counted for each distinct operation of "crime against property," regardless of the number of victims. The total number of victims in a given incident is the sum of victims associated with each offense that took place within the incident.

Agencies Reporting Hate Crime by Bias Motivation - 1999

Agency Name	Incidents	Race	Ethnicity	Religion	Orientation	Disability
Blowing Rock	1	0	0	0	1	0
Cary	1	0	0	1	0	0
Chapel Hill PD	1	1	0	0	0	0
Concord	1	1	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth City	1	1	0	0	0	0
Gaston Co PD	5	4	1	0	0	0
Greensboro	1	3	0	1	0	0
Iredell Co SO	1	1	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville	1	1	0	0	0	0
Lexington	1	1	0	0	0	0
Raleigh PD	8	6	1	1	0	0
Rocky Mount	2	1	0	1	0	0
Smithfield	2	2	0	0	0	0
Wadesboro	1	1	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem	1	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**24**	**2**	**4**	**1**	**0**

Number of Hate Crime Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Offenders by Bias Motivation 1999

Bias Motivation	Incidents	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known Offenders[2]
Total	**31**	**37**	**39**	**24**
Race:	**24**	**26**	**28**	**19**
Anti-White	3	3	3	3
Anti-Black	20	22	24	16
Anti-American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0	0	0
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	1	1	1	0
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	0	0	0	0
Ethnicity/National Origin:	**2**	**4**	**4**	**3**
Anti-Hispanic	1	3	3	2
Anti-Other Ethnicity/National Origin	1	1	1	1
Religion:	**4**	**5**	**5**	**1**
Anti-Jewish	3	4	4	1
Anti-Catholic	0	0	0	0
Anti-Protestant	0	0	0	0
Anti-Islamic	0	0	0	0
Anti-Other Religion	0	0	0	0
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	1	1	1	0
Anti-Atheism/Agnosticism/etc.	0	0	0	0
Sexual Orientation:	**1**	**2**	**2**	**1**
Anti-Male Homosexual	1	2	2	1
Anti-Female Homosexual	0	0	0	0
Anti-Homosexual	0	0	0	0
Anti-Heterosexual	0	0	0	0
Anti-Bisexual	0	0	0	0
Disability:	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Anti-Physical Disability	0	0	0	0
Anti-Mental Disability	0	0	0	0

[1]The term "victim" may refer to a person, businesses, institution or society as a whole.

[2]The term "known offender" does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

Location of Hate Crime Incidents by Bias Motivation 1999

	Total Incidents	Race	Ethnicity/ National Origin	Religion	Sexual Orientation	Disability
Total	31	24	2	4	1	0
Location						
Air/Bus/Train Terminal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bank/Savings and Loan	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bar/Night Club	0	0	0	0	0	0
Church/Synagogue/Temple	1	0	0	1	0	0
Commercial/Office Building	2	1	0	1	0	0
Construction Site	1	1	0	0	0	0
Convenience Store	1	0	1	0	0	0
Department/Discount Store	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Store/Dr.'s Office/Hospital	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field/Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government/Public Building	2	2	0	0	0	0
Grocery/Supermarket	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highway/Road/Alley/Street	4	4	0	0	0	0
Hotel/Motel/etc.	1	1	0	0	0	0
Jail/Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake/Waterway	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liquor Store	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parking Lot/Garage	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rental Storage Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0
Residence/Home	13	10	1	1	1	0
Restaurant	1	1	0	0	0	0
School/College	3	3	0	0	0	0
Service/Gas Station	0	0	0	0	0	0
Specialty Store (TV, Fur, etc.)	1	0	0	1	0	0
Other/Unknown	1	1	0	0	0	0

Number of Hate Crime Offenses by Suspected Offender's Race - 1999

	Total Offenses[1]	White	Black	Amer. Indian/ Alaskan	Asian/ Pacific Islander	Multi-Racial Group	Unknown
Total	**38**	**18**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16**
Crimes Against Persons:	**26**	**14**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**9**
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Aggravated Assault	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Simple Assault	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	23	13	2	0	0	0	8
Crimes Against Property:	**12**	**4**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**7**
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Larceny-Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destruction/Damage/ Vandalism	12	4	1	0	0	0	7

Number of Hate Crime Offenses, Victims and Offenders by Offense - 1999

	Offenses[1]	Victims[2]	Known Offenders[3]
Total	**38**	**39**	**24[4]**
Crimes Against Persons:	**26**	**28**	**20**
Murder	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	1	1	1
Aggravated Assault	1	1	1
Simple Assault	1	1	1
Intimidation	23	25	17
Crimes Against Property:	**12**	**11**	**4**
Robbery	0	0	0
Burglary	0	0	0
Larceny-Theft	0	0	0
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	0
Arson	0	0	0
Destruction/Damage/ Vandalism	12	11	4

[1]For counting purposes, one offense is counted for each victim of a "crime against person." One offense is counted for each distinct operation of "crime against property," regardless of the number of victims.

[2]The term "victim" may refer to a person, businesses, institution or society as a whole. The total number of victims in a given incident is the sum of victims associated with each offense that took place within the incident.

[3]The term "known offender" does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[4] The actual number of known offenders is 24. However, some offenders committed more than one offense per incident and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

Chapter 7

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered

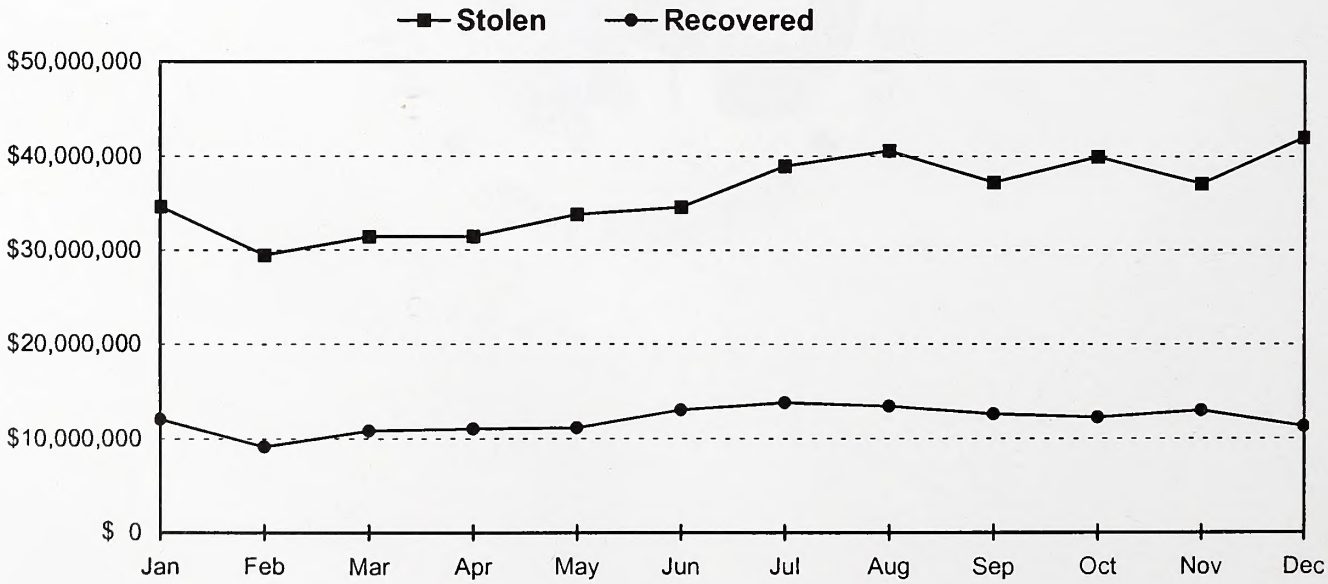
Property Stolen and Recovered

The tables and charts on the following pages indicate the value of property stolen and recovered by month, type and offense in North Carolina during 1999. These values relate only to Index Crime. Property lost or damaged as a result of crimes such as fraud, embezzlement, vandalism, and the remainder of the non-index offenses are not included in these totals.

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By Month - 1999

Month	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	% Recovered
January	$ 34,670,405	$ 12,050,192	34.8
February	29,468,899	9,147,801	31.0
March	31,403,605	10,831,787	34.5
April	31,441,848	11,041,079	35.1
May	33,785,066	11,128,476	32.9
June	34,585,021	13,004,599	37.6
July	38,926,503	13,780,570	35.4
August	40,569,095	13,408,797	33.1
September	37,323,330	12,572,618	33.7
October	39,908,491	12,233,372	30.7
November	37,097,443	12,968,636	35.0
December	41,985,042	11,279,466	26.9
Total	$ 431,164,748	$ 143,447,393	33.3
Monthly Average	$ 35,930,396	$ 11,953,949	33.3

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By Month



Monthly Value of Property Stolen by Type
1999

Type of Property	January	February	March	April	May	June
Currency	$ 2,974,159	$ 1,757,004	$ 2,422,814	$ 1,715,105	$ 2,128,937	$ 1,980,403
Jewelry	3,088,687	2,190,759	2,399,949	2,284,000	3,014,601	2,343,033
Clothing & Furs	1,055,566	625,243	623,998	473,341	498,177	460,667
Motor Vehicles	14,131,261	12,247,506	13,032,518	14,974,747	14,434,760	15,153,252
Office Equipment	1,528,440	1,168,442	1,181,035	1,061,258	1,117,285	1,326,778
TV's, Radios, Cameras, Etc.	2,972,310	2,552,362	2,947,013	2,368,120	3,359,163	2,808,800
Firearms	507,270	425,187	427,202	466,712	467,753	482,374
Household Goods	799,096	684,732	877,217	606,742	712,364	724,017
Consumable Goods	265,553	617,750	312,412	238,886	323,263	213,463
Livestock	56,140	48,291	74,849	69,656	73,326	85,917
Miscellaneous	7,291,923	7,151,623	7,104,598	7,183,281	7,655,437	9,006,317
Total	**$34,670,405**	**$29,468,899**	**$31,403,605**	**$31,441,848**	**$33,785,066**	**$34,585,021**

Type of Property	July	August	September	October	November	December
Currency	$ 2,290,728	$ 1,869,419	$ 2,023,324	$ 2,879,443	$ 2,125,131	$ 2,500,580
Jewelry	2,836,456	3,637,648	2,587,750	3,348,092	2,911,945	5,865,473
Clothing & Furs	500,832	498,653	984,713	849,475	676,377	1,225,573
Motor Vehicles	18,312,643	18,787,354	16,992,188	16,654,028	15,889,794	17,292,359
Office Equipment	1,437,582	1,628,986	1,467,858	1,500,944	1,573,906	1,445,739
TV's, Radios, Cameras, Etc.	3,129,846	3,171,803	3,064,530	3,037,852	2,898,597	2,923,448
Firearms	562,462	621,626	559,825	590,529	605,650	612,578
Household Goods	810,796	978,971	782,504	829,349	704,696	658,943
Consumable Goods	356,768	266,214	277,891	274,766	391,421	589,360
Livestock	88,158	143,655	88,843	147,035	65,640	93,987
Miscellaneous	8,600,232	8,964,766	8,493,904	9,796,978	9,254,286	8,777,002
Total	**$38,926,503**	**$40,569,095**	**$37,323,330**	**$39,908,491**	**$37,097,443**	**$41,985,042**

Total Value of Property Stolen
By Type of Offense
1999

Offense	Number of Offenses	Percent Distribution	Value Stolen	Average Value Per Offense
Murder	539	100.0	$ 78,565	$ 146
Rape	2,086	100.0	$ 88,286	$ 42
Robbery Total:	11,911	100.0	$ 16,466,525	$1,382
Street/Highway	4,548	38.2	4,937,877	1,086
Commercial House	1,700	14.3	5,129,698	3,017
Gas or Service Station	219	1.8	92,082	420
Convenience Store	1,011	8.5	520,862	515
Residence	2,100	17.6	2,241,101	1,067
Bank	261	2.2	1,156,913	4,433
Miscellaneous	2,072	17.4	2,387,992	1,153
Burglary Total:	95,962	100.0	$ 103,371,399	$1,077
Residence				
Night	20,797	21.7	18,529,954	891
Day	33,819	35.2	35,367,680	1,046
Unknown	8,541	8.9	9,960,226	1,166
Non-Residence				
Night	10,885	11.3	9,764,118	897
Day	16,525	17.2	21,257,670	1,286
Unknown	5,395	5.6	8,491,751	1,574
Larceny Total:	226,260	100.0	$ 140,185,521	$ 620
By Type:				
Pocket-Picking	658	0.3	396,418	602
Purse-Snatching	853	0.4	351,162	412
Shoplifting	25,327	11.2	4,675,923	185
From Motor Vehicles	56,067	24.8	34,525,510	616
Motor Vehicle Accessories	20,992	9.3	10,679,737	509
Bicycles	8,253	3.6	1,921,363	233
From Buildings	23,989	10.6	19,180,130	800
From Coin-Operated Machines	2,366	1.0	396,344	168
All Others	87,755	38.8	68,058,934	776
By Value:				
Over $200	87,510	38.7	131,878,653	1,507
$50 to $200	51,338	22.7	6,493,098	126
Under $50	87,412	38.6	1,813,770	21
Motor Vehicle Theft	25,140	100.0	$ 170,974,453	$6,801

Property Stolen and Recovered By Type
1998 - 1999

Type of Property	Year	Value Stolen	Stolen % Distribution	Value Recovered	Percent Recovered
	1998	$ 24,967,923	5.8	$ 1,503,810	6.0
Currency	**1999**	**26,667,047**	**6.2**	1,969,832	**7.4**
	1998	31,138,996	7.3	1,569,724	5.0
Jewelry	**1999**	**36,508,393**	**8.5**	1,847,133	**5.1**
	1998	7,289,566	1.7	1,085,617	14.9
Clothing & Furs	**1999**	**8,472,615**	**2.0**	1,082,293	**12.8**
	1998	175,554,939	41.0	110,690,538	63.1
Motor Vehicles	**1999**	**187,902,410**	**43.6**	123,258,623	**65.6**
	1998	15,119,470	3.5	868,268	5.7
Office Equipment	**1999**	**16,438,253**	**3.8**	843,532	**5.1**
	1998	48,807,305	11.4	2,083,736	4.3
TV's, Radios, Cameras, Etc.	**1999**	**35,233,844**	**8.2**	1,480,838	**4.2**
	1998	7,528,772	1.8	699,177	9.3
Firearms	**1999**	**6,329,168**	**1.5**	738,444	**11.7**
	1998	8,972,079	2.1	568,862	6.3
Household Goods	**1999**	**9,169,427**	**2.1**	589,651	**6.4**
	1998	3,427,046	0.8	341,750	10.0
Consumable Goods	**1999**	**4,127,747**	**1.0**	452,359	**11.0**
	1998	669,716	0.2	134,564	20.1
Livestock	**1999**	**1,035,497**	**0.2**	265,158	**25.6**
	1998	104,304,138	24.4	13,028,539	12.5
Miscellaneous	**1999**	**99,280,347**	**23.0**	10,919,530	**11.0**
	1998	427,779,950	100.0	132,574,585	31.0
TOTAL	**1999**	**$ 431,164,748**	**100.0**	$ 143,447,393	**33.3**

Property Stolen and Recovered Summary
1998 - 1999

Property Summary	1998	1999
Value of Property Stolen	$427,779,950	$431,164,748
Value of Property Recovered	$132,574,585	$143,447,393
Net Loss	$295,205,365	$287,717,355
Percent Recovered	31.0%	33.3%
Average Stolen Monthly	$35,648,329	$35,930,396
Average Recovered Monthly	$11,047,882	$11,953,949

Value Stolen by Offense	1998	1999
Murder	$35,042	$78,565
Rape	$41,372	$88,286
Robbery	$ 11,828,041	$ 16,466,525
Aggravated Assault	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Burglary	$111,073,576	$103,371,399
Larceny	$144,737,650	$140,185,521
Motor Vehicle Theft	$160,064,267	$170,974,453
Total Stolen	$427,779,948	$431,164,749

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By County

County	Year	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered	Percent Recovered
	1998	$4,227,251	$ 933,461	22.1
Alamance	**1999**	**4,908,788**	**933,443**	**19.0**
	1998	606,771	171,559	28.3
Alexander	**1999**	**858,515**	**403,909**	**47.0**
	1998	85,888	47,535	55.3
Alleghany	**1999**	**52,702**	**23,646**	**44.9**
	1998	916,032	205,880	22.5
Anson	**1999**	**893,182**	**116,098**	**13.0**
	1998	394,246	162,877	41.3
Ashe	**1999**	**501,982**	**283,169**	**56.4**
	1998	267,781	36,706	13.7
Avery	**1999**	**777,859**	**31,508**	**4.1**
	1998	1,082,315	344,857	31.9
Beaufort	**1999**	**1,325,546**	**236,949**	**17.9**
	1998	314,636	62,068	19.7
Bertie	**1999**	**299,754**	**14,106**	**4.7**
	1998	1,152,040	246,928	21.4
Bladen	**1999**	**519,450**	**115,881**	**22.3**
	1998	3,446,198	851,770	24.7
Brunswick	**1999**	**4,394,410**	**1,988,140**	**45.2**
	1998	8,613,444	1,623,604	18.8
Buncombe	**1999**	**10,115,262**	**2,405,212**	**23.8**
	1998	2,258,378	389,301	17.2
Burke	**1999**	**2,485,481**	**593,655**	**23.9**
	1998	5,386,613	1,290,371	24.0
Cabarrus	**1999**	**4,059,102**	**1,224,646**	**30.2**
	1998	1,925,663	783,708	40.7
Caldwell	**1999**	**2,362,728**	**835,838**	**35.4**
	1998	126,163	7,300	5.8
Camden	**1999**	**101,945**	**0**	**.0**
	1998	1,651,763	588,323	35.6
Carteret	**1999**	**1,449,270**	**420,805**	**29.0**
	1998	326,302	56,378	17.3
Caswell	**1999**	**370,150**	**25,248**	**6.8**
	1998	7,172,806	2,013,358	28.1
Catawba	**1999**	**6,876,859**	**1,823,554**	**26.5**
	1998	1,727,306	558,056	32.3
Chatham	**1999**	**2,146,135**	**536,109**	**25.0**
	1998	544,119	80,458	14.8
Cherokee[1]	**1999**	**501,364**	**138,591**	**27.6**
	1998	295,052	97,010	32.9
Chowan	**1999**	**250,328**	**31,572**	**12.6**
	1998	133,607	14,829	11.1
Clay	**1999**	**$ 170,687**	**$ 92,060**	**53.9**

See footnotes at end of table.

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By County

County	Year	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered	Percent Recovered
	1998	$ 3,843,818	$ 1,055,349	27.5
Cleveland	**1999**	**3,242,681**	**846,060**	**26.1**
	1998	3,042,311	917,492	30.2
Columbus	**1999**	**2,858,020**	**931,370**	**32.6**
	1998	2,829,724	676,308	23.9
Craven	**1999**	**2,016,869**	**423,037**	**21.0**
	1998	16,572,069	2,034,379	12.3
Cumberland	**1999**	**18,385,588**	**2,552,611**	**13.9**
	1998	464,602	104,364	22.5
Currituck	**1999**	**387,970**	**58,487**	**15.1**
	1998	1,191,079	247,642	20.8
Dare	**1999**	**1,216,188**	**195,084**	**16.0**
	1998	4,680,956	2,181,747	46.6
Davidson	**1999**	**4,726,192**	**1,247,001**	**26.4**
	1998	1,049,391	152,710	14.6
Davie	**1999**	**947,322**	**232,078**	**24.5**
	1998	2,024,434	799,198	39.5
Duplin	**1999**	**1,686,577**	**531,639**	**31.5**
	1998	42,191,608	10,691,765	25.3
Durham	**1999**	**24,035,601**	**10,384,785**	**43.2**
	1998	5,384,852	1,875,797	34.8
Edgecombe[2]	**1999**	**5,502,530**	**2,149,818**	**39.1**
	1998	17,821,390	7,760,791	43.5
Forsyth	**1999**	**17,028,088**	**5,586,749**	**32.8**
	1998	1,190,978	269,603	22.6
Franklin	**1999**	**1,275,060**	**351,389**	**27.6**
	1998	11,079,224	1,662,978	15.0
Gaston	**1999**	**12,321,673**	**2,302,081**	**18.7**
	1998	167,706	17,621	10.5
Gates	**1999**	**206,041**	**23,970**	**11.6**
	1998	63,247	5	.0
Graham[3]	**1999**	**49,219**	**0**	**.0**
	1998	1,877,949	682,283	36.3
Granville	**1999**	**1,837,933**	**775,066**	**42.2**
	1998	756,016	95,368	12.6
Greene	**1999**	**1,167,399**	**329,049**	**28.2**
	1998	28,880,916	10,188,745	35.3
Guilford	**1999**	**29,911,645**	**11,374,773**	**38.0**
	1998	2,530,696	598,364	23.6
Halifax	**1999**	**2,730,394**	**720,121**	**26.4**
	1998	4,568,575	1,280,920	28.0
Harnett	**1999**	**4,761,256**	**1,233,966**	**25.9**
	1998	1,192,455	150,758	12.6
Haywood	**1999**	**$ 1,782,636**	**$ 280,317**	**15.7**

See footnotes at end of table.

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By County

County	Year	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered	Percent Recovered
	1998	$ 4,983,203	$ 3,392,644	68.1
Henderson	**1999**	**2,251,347**	**611,797**	**27.2**
	1998	519,463	114,368	22.0
Hertford	**1999**	**604,062**	**146,466**	**24.2**
	1998	1,580,132	250,026	15.8
Hoke	**1999**	**161,818**	**6,728**	**4.2**
	1998	73,537	13,957	19.0
Hyde	**1999**	**51,070**	**23,200**	**45.4**
	1998	4,956,145	2,264,792	45.7
Iredell	**1999**	**5,142,938**	**1,878,287**	**36.5**
	1998	883,446	88,890	10.1
Jackson	**1999**	**681,346**	**82,847**	**12.2**
	1998	6,494,923	1,225,313	18.9
Johnston	**1999**	**6,417,047**	**1,252,752**	**19.5**
	1998	161,566	11,699	7.2
Jones	**1999**	**122,456**	**10,836**	**8.8**
	1998	2,710,325	1,108,847	40.9
Lee	**1999**	**2,885,063**	**1,505,888**	**52.2**
	1998	3,038,427	741,140	24.4
Lenoir	**1999**	**2,498,080**	**790,089**	**31.6**
	1998	2,462,376	621,377	25.2
Lincoln	**1999**	**2,194,188**	**763,814**	**34.8**
	1998	1,122,479	379,065	33.8
McDowell	**1999**	**1,183,573**	**426,335**	**36.0**
	1998	545,450	66,832	12.3
Macon	**1999**	**880,070**	**368,517**	**41.9**
	1998	30,391	250	.8
Madison[4]	**1999**	**92,192**	**0**	**.0**
	1998	812,568	341,289	42.0
Martin	**1999**	**964,929**	**392,797**	**40.7**
	1998	70,116,752	27,513,350	39.2
Mecklenburg	**1999**	**77,369,773**	**33,730,206**	**43.6**
	1998	23,993	2,200	9.2
Mitchell[4]	**1999**	**52,028**	**30,540**	**58.7**
	1998	985,682	318,202	32.3
Montgomery	**1999**	**1,249,574**	**438,314**	**35.1**
	1998	2,731,869	634,571	23.2
Moore	**1999**	**3,604,325**	**1,172,440**	**32.5**
	1998	1,398,147	590,532	42.2
Nash[2]	**1999**	**1,621,420**	**667,061**	**41.1**
	1998	11,007,095	3,759,778	34.2
New Hanover	**1999**	**14,465,087**	**6,190,140**	**42.8**
	1998	373,649	171,917	46.0
Northampton	**1999**	**$ 445,951**	**$ 90,867**	**20.4**

See footnotes at end of table.

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By County

County	Year	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered	Percent Recovered
	1998	$ 4,803,454	$ 1,007,494	21.0
Onslow	**1999**	**5,027,581**	**1,643,869**	**32.7**
	1998	5,539,161	1,622,427	29.3
Orange	**1999**	**6,016,767**	**2,174,633**	**36.1**
	1998	196,924	75,589	38.4
Pamlico	**1999**	**185,109**	**100,700**	**54.4**
	1998	1,008,395	319,738	31.7
Pasquotank	**1999**	**694,441**	**435,239**	**62.7**
	1998	1,306,492	234,544	18.0
Pender	**1999**	**840,341**	**89,953**	**10.7**
	1998	255,718	49,559	19.4
Perquimans	**1999**	**253,094**	**107,379**	**42.4**
	1998	719,345	198,912	27.7
Person	**1999**	**780,736**	**297,869**	**38.2**
	1998	8,647,856	3,349,751	38.7
Pitt	**1999**	**8,403,714**	**2,975,477**	**35.4**
	1998	560,667	48,541	8.7
Polk	**1999**	**51,900**	**30,273**	**58.3**
	1998	4,379,602	1,452,529	33.2
Randolph	**1999**	**6,075,000**	**1,697,385**	**27.9**
	1998	2,216,724	520,962	23.5
Richmond	**1999**	**2,195,462**	**331,099**	**15.1**
	1998	4,813,480	1,287,589	26.7
Robeson	**1999**	**7,261,516**	**2,533,018**	**34.9**
	1998	3,679,625	1,366,919	37.1
Rockingham	**1999**	**3,730,002**	**1,044,226**	**28.0**
	1998	4,953,179	2,019,066	40.8
Rowan	**1999**	**5,139,342**	**1,357,841**	**26.4**
	1998	1,587,012	528,844	33.3
Rutherford	**1999**	**1,477,436**	**378,095**	**25.6**
	1998	2,716,799	726,333	26.7
Sampson	**1999**	**3,009,478**	**1,307,015**	**43.4**
	1998	2,369,512	940,593	39.7
Scotland	**1999**	**2,086,147**	**801,481**	**38.4**
	1998	1,880,510	332,997	17.7
Stanly	**1999**	**1,894,023**	**427,528**	**22.6**
	1998	808,068	130,600	16.2
Stokes	**1999**	**965,882**	**218,762**	**22.6**
	1998	2,216,886	404,354	18.2
Surry	**1999**	**2,148,630**	**337,985**	**15.7**
	1998	239,587	10,065	4.2
Swain[5]	**1999**	**338,807**	**24,830**	**7.3**
	1998	547,120	127,653	23.3
Transylvania	**1999**	**$ 451,478**	**$ 79,838**	**17.7**

See footnotes at end of table.

Value of Property Stolen and Recovered By County

County	Year	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered	Percent Recovered
	1998	$ 104,576	$ 8,730	8.3
Tyrrell	**1999**	**33,393**	**2,000**	**6.0**
	1998	4,794,187	1,568,405	32.7
Union	**1999**	**6,057,506**	**1,801,703**	**29.7**
	1998	2,456,113	775,775	31.6
Vance	**1999**	**2,162,394**	**426,782**	**19.7**
	1998	36,189,491	11,155,403	30.8
Wake	**1999**	**41,511,679**	**12,258,733**	**29.5**
	1998	586,533	11,895	2.0
Warren	**1999**	**425,166**	**6,979**	**1.6**
	1998	190,714	9,942	5.2
Washington	**1999**	**127,903**	**39,929**	**31.2**
	1998	1,241,530	283,780	22.9
Watauga	**1999**	**1,226,356**	**432,937**	**35.3**
	1998	4,785,495	2,157,553	45.1
Wayne	**1999**	**4,964,181**	**1,883,950**	**38.0**
	1998	1,490,916	384,533	25.8
Wilkes	**1999**	**1,451,130**	**496,135**	**34.2**
	1998	6,555,957	1,507,809	23.0
Wilson	**1999**	**4,897,220**	**1,968,601**	**40.2**
	1998	735,104	266,170	36.2
Yadkin	**1999**	**746,689**	**271,729**	**36.4**
	1998	133,230	94,968	71.3
Yancey	**1999**	**97,527**	**79,909**	**81.9**
	1998	$427,779,950	$132,574,585	31.0
State Totals	**1999**	**$431,164,748**	**$143,447,393**	**33.3**

[1]Incomplete reporting in 1999.

[2]Since Rocky Mount is located in both Edgecombe and Nash Counties, Rocky Mount's offenses and stolen/recovered property are included in the county in which the crime occurred.

[3]Incomplete reporting in 1999.

[4]Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1998 and 1999.

[5]Does not include the Cherokee Indian Reservation.

Chapter 8

Arrest and Clearance Data

Index Crime Clearance Rates

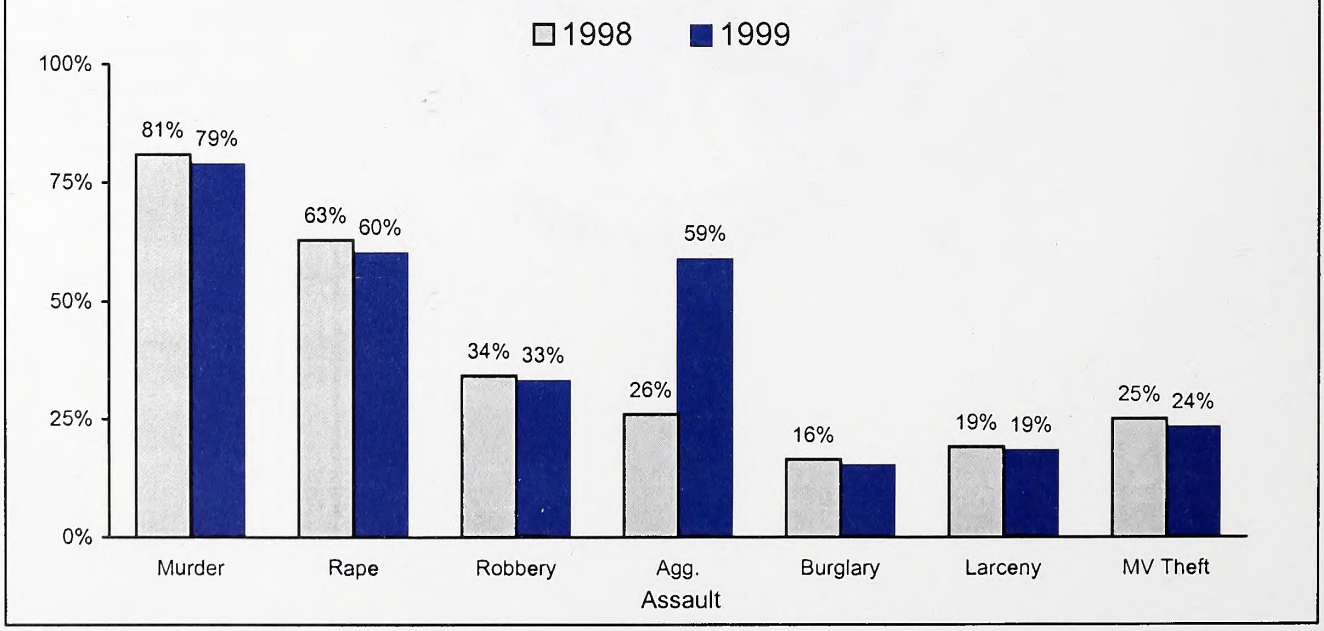
An offense is considered cleared when at least one offender is arrested for an offense, even though several may have been involved. Offenses may also be cleared by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender.

The percentage of crimes cleared by arrest or exceptional means is obtainable by dividing the number of offenses cleared by the number of offenses known and multiplying the resultant by 100 as:

$$\frac{50 \text{ (robberies cleared)}}{153 \text{ (robberies known)}} \times 100 = 32.67 \text{ percent cleared.}$$

	1998				1999			
Offense	Number of Offenses	Percent Distribution	Number Cleared	Percent Cleared	Number of Offenses	Percent Distribution	Number Cleared	Percent Cleared
Murder	607	0.2	491	80.9	539	0.1	426	79.0
Rape	2,286	0.6	1,439	62.9	2,086	0.5	1,260	60.4
Robbery	12,100	3.0	4,145	34.3	11,911	3.1	3,972	33.3
Agg. Assault	28,637	7.2	17,435	26.0	26,203	6.8	15,498	59.1
Burglary	98,952	24.8	16,274	16.4	95,962	24.7	14,742	15.4
Larceny	231,242	58.0	44,265	19.1	226,260	58.3	42,127	18.6
MV Theft	24,593	6.2	6,187	25.2	25,140	6.5	5,917	23.5
Violent	43,630	11.0	23,510	53.9	40,739	10.5	21,156	51.9
Property	354,787	89.0	66,726	18.8	347,362	89.5	62,786	18.1
Index Total	398,417	100.0	90,236	22.6	388,101	100.0	83,942	21.6

Percent of Index Offenses Cleared



Total Arrests
1998 - 1999

Statewide

Offense Category	1998 Arrests	1999 Arrests	% Change 98/99	1998 Rate[1]	1999 Rate[2]
Murder	732	738	+ 0.8	10.2	10.1
Manslaughter	55	54	- 1.8	0.8	0.7
Forcible Rape	656	407	-38.0	9.1	5.6
Robbery	4,021	3,901	- 3.0	55.8	53.4
Aggravated Assault	22,347	20,499	- 8.3	310.1	280.5
Burglary	16,338	14,592	-10.7	226.7	199.7
Larceny	41,541	41,484	- 0.1	576.5	567.7
Motor Vehicle Theft	2,399	2,346	- 2.2	33.3	32.1
Arson	481	495	+ 2.9	6.7	6.8
Subtotal - Part 1 Offenses	88,570	84,516	- 4.6	1,229.2	1,156.7
Simple Assault	64,108	62,375	- 2.7	889.7	853.6
Forgery & Counterfeiting	4,712	5,079	+ 7.8	65.4	69.5
Fraud	47,803	44,722	- 6.4	663.4	612.0
Embezzlement	2,697	2,884	+ 6.9	37.4	39.5
Stolen Property	7,354	7,180	- 2.4	102.1	98.3
Vandalism	11,068	10,841	- 2.1	153.6	148.4
Weapons •	7,839	7,014	-10.5	108.8	96.0
Prostitution	1,115	923	-17.2	15.5	12.6
Sex Offenses	2,733	2,117	-22.5	37.9	29.0
Drug Laws	42,529	39,471	- 7.2	590.2	540.2
Gambling	446	406	- 9.0	6.2	5.6
Offenses Against Family	6,658	6,566	- 1.4	92.4	89.9
DWI	63,852	59,723	- 6.5	886.2	817.3
Liquor Laws	11,567	11,212	- 3.1	160.5	153.4
Disorderly Conduct	16,386	16,355	- 0.2	227.4	223.8
Vagrancy	187	182	- 2.7	2.6	2.5
All Other Offenses	143,033	143,103	+ 0.0	1,985.1	1,958.5
Curfews - Loitering	12	1	-91.7	0.2	0.0
Runaways	2,126	1,940	- 8.7	29.5	26.6
Subtotal - Part 2 Offenses	436,225	422,094	- 3.2	6,054.1	5,776.6
Grand Total	524,795	506,610	- 3.5	7,283.3	6,933.3

[1]Estimated population coverage was 7,307,769 in 1998.
[2]Estimated population coverage was 7,393,233 in 1999.

Juvenile and Adult Arrests
1998 - 1999

Statewide

	Juveniles Under 18			Adults 18 & Over		
Offense Category	Arrests 1998	Arrests 1999	% Change 98/99	Arrests 1998	Arrests 1999	% Change 98/99
Murder	57	61	+ 7.0	675	677	+ 0.3
Manslaughter	9	2	- 77.8	46	52	+13.0
Forcible Rape	68	49	- 27.9	588	358	-39.1
Robbery	766	653	- 14.8	3,255	3,248	- 0.2
Aggravated Assault	2,145	1,806	- 15.8	20,202	18,693	- 7.5
Burglary	3,948	3,398	- 13.9	12,390	11,194	- 9.7
Larceny	10,129	9,463	- 6.6	31,412	32,021	+ 1.9
Motor Vehicle Theft	706	667	- 5.5	1,693	1,679	- 0.8
Arson	181	217	+ 19.9	300	278	- 7.3
Subtotal - Part 1 Offenses	18,009	16,316	- 9.4	70,561	68,200	- 3.3
Simple Assault	8,149	8,143	- 0.1	55,959	54,232	- 3.1
Forgery & Counterfeiting	214	207	- 3.3	4,498	4,872	+ 8.3
Fraud	906	780	- 13.9	46,897	43,942	- 6.3
Embezzlement	199	234	+ 17.6	2,498	2,650	+ 6.1
Stolen Property	1,431	1,188	- 17.0	5,923	5,992	+ 1.2
Vandalism	2,870	2,774	- 3.3	8,198	8,067	- 1.6
Weapons	1,606	1,561	- 2.8	6,233	5,453	-12.5
Prostitution	11	19	+ 72.7	1,104	904	-18.1
Sex Offenses	354	317	- 10.5	2,379	1,800	-24.3
Drug Laws	4,499	4,315	- 4.1	38,030	35,156	- 7.6
Gambling	26	14	- 46.2	420	392	- 6.7
Offenses Against Family	106	120	+ 13.2	6,552	6,446	- 1.6
DWI	942	880	- 6.6	62,910	58,843	- 6.5
Liquor Laws	1,655	1,719	+ 3.9	9,912	9,493	- 4.2
Disorderly Conduct	3,878	4,157	+ 7.2	12,508	12,198	- 2.5
Vagrancy	24	32	+ 33.3	163	150	- 8.0
All Other Offenses	10,633	9,817	- 7.7	132,400	133,286	+ 0.7
Curfews - Loitering	12	1	- 91.7	0	0	NA
Runaways	2,126	1,940	- 8.7	0	0	NA
Subtotal - Part 2 Offenses	39,641	38,218	- 3.6	396,584	383,876	- 3.2
Grand Total	57,650	54,534	- 5.4	467,145	452,076	- 3.2

For detailed juvenile arrest data and trends see the following section entitled "Juvenile Arrests."

Total Arrests By Race
1999

Statewide

Offense Category	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
Murder	738	272	447	19	0
Manslaughter	54	41	12	0	1
Forcible Rape	407	155	233	17	2
Robbery	3,901	880	2,967	37	17
Aggravated Assault	20,499	9,060	11,117	258	64
Burglary	14,592	7,583	6,640	274	95
Larceny	41,484	19,643	20,992	612	237
Motor Vehicle Theft	2,346	943	1,367	28	8
Arson	495	270	211	12	2
Subtotal - Part 1 Offenses	84,516	38,847	43,986	1,257	426
Simple Assault	62,375	30,923	30,424	817	211
Forgery & Counterfeiting	5,079	2,666	2,335	64	14
Fraud	44,722	24,465	19,908	242	107
Embezzlement	2,884	1,370	1,494	12	8
Stolen Property	7,180	2,472	4,632	46	30
Vandalism	10,841	5,903	4,683	210	45
Weapons	7,014	2,929	3,917	127	41
Prostitution	923	521	355	38	9
Sex Offenses	2,117	1,273	808	19	17
Drug Laws	39,471	17,883	20,988	460	140
Gambling	406	122	279	2	3
Offenses Against Family	6,566	2,925	3,565	48	28
DWI	59,723	42,676	14,146	711	2,190
Liquor Laws	11,212	7,387	3,686	50	89
Disorderly Conduct	16,355	7,810	8,112	364	69
Vagrancy	182	98	84	0	0
All Other Offenses	143,103	61,479	79,138	1,878	608
Curfews - Loitering	1	0	1	0	0
Runaways	1,940	962	910	51	17
Subtotal - Part 2 Offenses	422,094	213,864	199,465	5,139	3,626
Grand Total	506,610	252,711	243,451	6,396	4,052

Total Arrests By Sex
1999

Statewide

Offense Category	Persons Arrested Total	Male	Female	Percent Male	Percent Female
Murder	738	644	94	87.3	12.7
Manslaughter	54	40	14	74.1	25.9
Forcible Rape	407	404	3	99.3	0.7
Robbery	3,901	3,562	339	91.3	8.7
Aggravated Assault	20,499	15,960	4,539	77.9	22.1
Burglary	14,592	12,937	1,655	88.7	11.3
Larceny	41,484	28,656	12,828	69.1	30.9
Motor Vehicle Theft	2,346	1,986	360	84.7	15.3
Arson	495	414	81	83.6	16.4
Subtotal - Part 1 Offenses	84,516	64,603	19,913	76.4	23.6
Simple Assault	62,375	47,329	15,046	75.9	24.1
Forgery & Counterfeiting	5,079	3,060	2,019	60.2	39.8
Fraud	44,722	22,436	22,286	50.2	49.8
Embezzlement	2,884	1,397	1,487	48.4	51.6
Stolen Property	7,180	6,134	1,046	85.4	14.6
Vandalism	10,841	8,645	2,196	79.7	20.3
Weapons	7,014	6,391	623	91.1	8.9
Prostitution	923	289	634	31.3	68.7
Sex Offenses	2,117	1,824	293	86.2	13.8
Drug Laws	39,471	33,348	6,123	84.5	15.5
Gambling	406	319	87	78.6	21.4
Offenses Against Family	6,566	5,514	1,052	84.0	16.0
DWI	59,723	51,025	8,698	85.4	14.6
Liquor Laws	11,212	9,234	1,978	82.4	17.6
Disorderly Conduct	16,355	12,679	3,676	77.5	22.5
Vagrancy	182	157	25	86.3	13.7
All Other Offenses	143,103	112,358	30,745	78.5	21.5
Curfews - Loitering	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
Runaways	1,940	785	1,155	40.5	59.5
Subtotal - Part 2 Offenses	422,094	322,925	99,169	76.5	23.5
Grand Total	506,610	387,528	119,082	76.5	23.5

Statewide

Total Arrests By Age - 1999

Offense Category	15 & Under	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65+	Total	% Dist.
Murder	16	18	27	70	50	48	34	49	31	30	101	84	74	49	22	17	9	2	7	738	0.1
Manslaughter	1	1	0	2	1	4	4	3	2	1	12	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	2	54	0.0
Forcible Rape	27	7	15	20	18	15	25	17	14	22	73	49	36	33	21	6	4	2	3	407	0.1
Robbery	166	188	299	389	327	234	250	159	142	160	610	412	313	161	54	25	7	3	2	3,901	0.8
Aggravated Assault	629	497	680	717	815	849	870	822	747	696	3,230	2,914	2,831	1,872	1,044	602	332	157	195	20,499	4.0
Burglary	1,384	916	1,098	1,029	945	727	530	531	445	385	1,788	1,694	1,530	940	391	167	48	23	21	14,592	2.9
Larceny	4,678	2,404	2,381	2,269	1,936	1,619	1,334	1,199	1,037	976	5,102	5,156	4,922	3,340	1,762	732	291	156	190	41,484	8.2
Motor Vehicle Theft	305	170	192	150	121	115	91	72	74	65	333	256	215	110	50	12	8	4	3	2,346	0.5
Arson	159	29	29	14	17	8	11	11	10	15	37	46	52	25	16	11	3	1	1	495	0.1
Subtotal - Part 1	7,365	4,230	4,721	4,660	4,230	3,619	3,149	2,863	2,502	2,350	11,286	10,616	9,978	6,533	3,362	1,575	703	350	424	84,516	16.7
Simple Assault	4,275	1,827	2,041	1,895	2,213	2,247	2,283	2,174	2,023	2,063	9,869	8,796	8,557	5,745	2,973	1,644	840	440	470	62,375	12.3
Forgery & Counterfeiting	32	65	110	188	180	223	224	156	188	177	934	945	717	515	269	94	41	14	7	5,079	1.0
Fraud	169	225	386	809	1,114	1,376	1,603	1,600	1,607	1,538	8,432	7,917	7,201	5,014	2,751	1,473	746	377	384	44,722	8.8
Embezzlement	6	72	156	159	141	159	123	133	117	140	583	386	347	168	108	55	22	3	6	2,884	0.6
Stolen Property	398	366	424	517	441	410	342	310	257	234	1,017	880	695	439	252	110	46	19	23	7,180	1.4
Vandalism	1,380	691	703	851	571	524	457	407	343	351	1,374	1,099	947	525	287	162	78	30	61	10,841	2.1
Weapons	839	347	375	413	401	377	391	334	294	257	872	626	512	410	243	146	91	40	46	7,014	1.4
Prostitution	8	8	3	15	20	30	26	28	19	44	174	203	168	107	33	22	6	2	7	923	0.2
Sex Offenses	246	24	47	53	72	63	67	63	70	67	299	294	283	188	102	68	46	33	32	2,117	0.4
Drugs	1,047	1,283	1,985	2,483	2,685	2,370	2,305	1,981	1,743	1,602	6,253	4,516	4,036	2,779	1,355	647	233	76	92	39,471	7.8
Gambling	2	2	10	10	11	7	10	7	4	6	25	38	45	32	67	44	38	22	26	406	0.1
Offenses Against Family	31	40	49	78	117	146	167	198	240	222	1,391	1,288	1,285	763	334	139	48	19	11	6,566	1.3
DWI	72	238	570	1,252	1,751	2,079	2,554	2,648	2,392	2,258	10,631	8,840	8,859	6,543	4,070	2,360	1,270	664	672	59,723	11.8
Liquor Laws	305	503	911	1,333	1,272	1,083	416	279	216	217	968	826	950	839	451	312	173	76	82	11,212	2.2
Disorderly Conduct	2,579	837	741	627	635	623	689	610	475	459	1,942	1,616	1,749	1,305	726	370	197	80	95	16,355	3.2
Vagrancy	3	11	18	9	8	9	6	5	4	3	17	15	18	18	21	13	2	1	1	182	0.0
All Other Offenses	3,068	2,568	4,181	5,859	6,499	6,465	6,264	5,923	5,173	4,939	23,815	21,135	19,711	13,782	7,277	3,526	1,497	702	719	143,103	28.2
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.0
Runaways	1,748	137	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,940	0.4
Subtotal - Part 2	16,208	9,244	12,766	16,551	18,131	18,191	17,927	16,856	15,165	14,577	68,596	59,420	56,080	39,172	21,319	11,185	5,374	2,598	2,734	422,094	83.3
Grand Total	23,573	13,474	17,487	21,211	22,361	21,810	21,076	19,719	17,667	16,927	79,882	70,036	66,058	45,705	24,681	12,760	6,077	2,948	3,158	506,610	100.0

Total Arrests By Month - 1999

Statewide

Offense Category	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total	% Dist.
Murder	56	44	67	56	55	59	75	93	53	58	66	56	738	0
Manslaughter	1	6	3	4	6	4	4	7	2	3	5	9	54	0
Forcible Rape	29	35	42	43	29	36	44	28	39	30	26	26	407	0
Robbery	360	283	345	325	348	300	345	365	289	315	299	327	3,901	1
Aggravated Assault	1,733	1,544	1,643	1,825	1,891	1,825	1,849	1,849	1,691	1,664	1,622	1,363	20,499	4
Burglary	1,422	1,091	1,215	1,153	1,129	1,202	1,297	1,357	1,291	1,197	1,157	1,081	14,592	3
Larceny	3,841	3,217	3,466	3,314	3,472	3,515	3,651	3,456	3,262	3,500	3,234	3,556	41,484	8
Motor Vehicle Theft	214	171	166	175	205	184	228	191	210	210	175	217	2,346	0
Arson	40	24	56	79	42	63	29	44	31	30	29	28	495	0
Subtotal - Part 1	7,696	6,415	7,003	6,974	7,177	7,188	7,522	7,390	6,868	7,007	6,613	6,663	84,516	16.7
Simple Assault	5,127	4,489	5,175	5,423	5,567	5,216	5,693	5,717	5,223	5,296	4,950	4,499	62,375	12
Forgery & Counterfeiting	421	345	407	313	359	390	375	394	341	347	984	403	5,079	1
Fraud	4,248	3,947	3,974	3,745	3,453	3,764	3,939	3,850	3,336	3,691	3,304	3,471	44,722	9
Embezzlement	232	212	270	387	211	234	215	208	199	248	212	256	2,884	1
Stolen Property	646	502	580	511	596	659	625	662	575	642	588	594	7,180	1
Vandalism	1,023	973	925	883	873	904	988	940	889	882	814	747	10,841	2
Weapons	646	545	648	631	600	506	482	604	578	675	565	534	7,014	1
Prostitution	63	93	43	97	78	111	83	108	83	64	39	61	923	0
Sex Offenses	172	206	190	165	160	226	214	176	176	135	161	136	2,117	0
Drug Laws	3,203	3,415	3,886	3,726	3,361	3,013	3,285	3,385	3,020	3,133	2,996	3,048	39,471	8
Gambling	39	44	33	26	23	27	62	30	17	45	34	26	406	0
Offenses Against Family	570	553	587	575	573	557	536	581	415	569	550	500	6,566	1
DWI	5,189	5,091	5,159	5,402	5,659	4,444	5,388	5,292	4,540	4,862	4,597	4,100	59,723	12
Liquor Laws	749	826	892	1,055	1,042	1,140	1,042	1,232	929	860	759	686	11,212	2
Disorderly Conduct	1,343	1,220	1,213	1,414	1,459	1,103	1,210	1,506	1,567	1,616	1,359	1,345	16,355	3
Vagrancy	13	14	18	8	10	14	20	30	20	16	19		182	0
All Other Offenses	12,479	11,736	12,886	12,172	12,536	11,737	12,896	13,465	11,313	11,451	10,507	9,925	143,103	28
Curfews - Loitering					1								1	0
Runaways	185	173	143	175	183	154	106	155	193	193	158	122	1,940	0
Subtotal - Part 2	36,348	34,384	37,029	36,708	36,744	34,199	37,159	38,335	33,414	34,725	32,596	30,453	422,094	83.3
Grand Total	44,044	40,799	44,032	43,682	43,921	41,387	44,681	45,725	40,282	41,732	39,209	37,116	506,610	100.0
Percent Distribution	8.7	8.1	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.2	8.8	9.0	8.0	8.2	7.7	7.3	100.0	

Juvenile Arrests By Age
1999

Statewide

Offense Category	10 & Under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total Under 18
Murder	0	5	4	7	18	27	61
Forcible Rape	0	4	14	9	7	15	49
Robbery	6	12	68	80	188	299	653
Aggravated Assault	60	121	267	181	497	680	1,806
Subtotal - Violent Crime	66	142	353	277	710	1,021	2,569
Burglary	108	217	627	432	916	1,098	3,398
Larceny	288	821	2,144	1,425	2,404	2,381	9,463
Motor Vehicle Theft	4	6	145	150	170	192	667
Subtotal - Property Crime	400	1,044	2,916	2,007	3,490	3,671	13,528
Subtotal - Index Crimes	466	1,186	3,269	2,284	4,200	4,692	16,097
Manslaughter			1		1		2
Arson	35	29	62	33	29	29	217
Simple Assault	382	835	1,941	1,117	1,827	2,041	8,143
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	1	14	16	65	110	207
Fraud	4	15	76	74	225	386	780
Embezzlement	0	0	1	5	72	156	234
Stolen Property	14	41	163	180	366	424	1,188
Vandalism	192	266	560	362	691	703	2,774
Weapons	105	156	356	222	347	375	1,561
Prostitution	2	0	6		8	3	19
Sex Offenses	18	79	93	56	24	47	317
Drug Laws	8	69	426	544	1,283	1,985	4,315
Gambling	0	0	0	2	2	10	14
Offenses Against Family	4	4	10	13	40	49	120
DWI	8	7	12	45	238	570	880
Liquor Laws	1	24	138	142	503	911	1,719
Disorderly Conduct	92	430	1,254	803	837	741	4,157
Vagrancy			2	1	11	18	32
All Other Offenses	162	377	1,372	1,157	2,568	4,181	9,817
Curfews - Loitering						1	1
Runaways	49	169	914	616	137	55	1,940
Subtotal - Non-Index Crimes	1,077	2,502	7,401	5,388	9,274	12,795	38,437
Grand Total	1,543	3,688	10,670	7,672	13,474	17,487	54,534

Arrests for Juveniles Under 18
By Race - 1999

Statewide

Offense Category	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
Murder	61	23	38		
Forcible Rape	49	12	36	1	
Robbery	653	114	530	4	5
Aggravated Assault	1,806	726	1,060	18	2
Subtotal - Violent Crime	2,569	875	1,664	23	7
Burglary	3,398	1,767	1,478	87	66
Larceny	9,463	4,596	4,651	133	83
Motor Vehicle Theft	667	232	428	4	3
Subtotal - Property Crime	13,528	6,595	6,557	224	152
Subtotal - Index Crime	16,097	7,470	8,221	247	159
Manslaughter	2	1	1		
Arson	217	115	94	6	2
Simple Assault	8,143	3,342	4,636	143	22
Forgery & Counterfeiting	207	130	69	5	3
Fraud	780	456	311	8	5
Embezzlement	234	78	156		
Stolen Property	1,188	343	833	6	6
Vandalism	2,774	1,768	948	43	15
Weapons	1,561	753	744	56	8
Prostitution	19	8	9	2	
Sex Offenses	317	153	160	3	1
Drug Laws	4,315	2,286	1,943	67	19
Gambling	14	3	11	0	0
Offenses Against Family	120	89	29		2
DWI	880	714	132	10	24
Liquor Laws	1,719	1,384	310	8	17
Disorderly Conduct	4,157	1,505	2,402	228	22
Vagrancy	32	22	10		
All Other Offenses	9,817	4,426	5,090	228	73
Curfews - Loitering	1		1		
Runaways	1,940	962	910	51	17
Subtotal - Non-Index Crimes	38,437	18,538	18,799	864	236
Grand Total	54,534	26,008	27,020	1,111	395

Arrests for Juveniles Under 18
By Sex - 1999

Statewide

	Persons Arrested			Percent	Percent
Offense Category	**Total**	**Male**	**Female**	**Male**	**Female**
Murder	61	55	6	90.2	9.8
Forcible Rape	49	48	1	98.0	2.0
Robbery	653	624	29	95.6	4.4
Aggravated Assault	1,806	1,382	424	76.5	23.5
Subtotal - Violent Crime	2,569	2,109	460	82.1	17.9
Burglary	3,398	3,061	337	90.1	9.9
Larceny	9,463	6,573	2,890	69.5	30.5
Motor Vehicle Theft	667	560	107	84.0	16.0
Subtotal - Property Crime	13,528	10,194	3,334	75.4	24.6
Subtotal - Index Crime	16,097	12,303	3,794	76.4	23.6
Manslaughter	2	2	0	100.0	0.0
Arson	217	190	27	87.6	12.4
Simple Assault	8,143	5,885	2,258	72.3	27.7
Forgery & Counterfeiting	207	130	77	62.8	37.2
Fraud	780	461	319	59.1	40.9
Embezzlement	234	93	141	39.7	60.3
Stolen Property	1,188	1,056	132	88.9	11.1
Vandalism	2,774	2,434	340	87.7	12.3
Weapons	1,561	1,336	225	85.6	14.4
Prostitution	19	10	9	52.6	47.4
Sex Offenses	317	293	24	92.4	7.6
Drug Laws	4,315	3,753	562	87.0	13.0
Gambling	14	14	0	100.0	0.0
Offenses Against Family	120	91	29	75.8	24.2
DWI	880	743	137	84.4	15.6
Liquor Laws	1,719	1,301	418	75.7	24.3
Disorderly Conduct	4,157	2,990	1,167	71.9	28.1
Vagrancy	32	29	3	90.6	9.4
All Other Offenses	9,817	7,836	1,981	79.8	20.2
Curfews - Loitering	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
Runaways	1,940	785	1,155	40.5	59.5
Subtotal - Non-Index Crimes	38,437	29,433	9,004	76.6	23.4
Grand Total	54,534	41,736	12,798	76.5	23.5

Juveniles Under 18
Five & Ten Year Arrest Trends

Statewide

Offense Category	1990 Arrests	1995 Arrests	1996 Arrests	1997 Arrests	1998 Arrests	1999 Arrests	Five Year % Change 95/99
Murder	69	89	71	72	57	61	- 31.5
Forcible Rape	108	80	92	84	68	49	- 38.8
Robbery	450	902	976	972	766	653	- 27.6
Aggravated Assault	1,830	2,142	2,279	2,334	2,145	1,806	- 15.7
Subtotal - Violent Crime	2,457	3,213	3,418	3,462	3,036	2,569	- 20.0
Burglary	3,711	3,991	3,924	3,999	3,948	3,398	- 14.9
Larceny	8,088	9,658	10,346	10,172	10,129	9,463	- 2.0
Motor Vehicle Theft	814	818	861	761	706	667	- 18.5
Subtotal - Property Crime	12,613	14,467	15,131	14,932	14,783	13,528	- 6.5
Subtotal - Index Crimes	15,070	17,680	18,549	18,394	17,819	16,097	- 9.0
Manslaughter	5	5	3	7	9	2	- 60.0
Arson	148	152	205	217	181	217	+ 42.8
Simple Assault	3,419	6,583	7,198	7,600	8,149	8,143	+ 23.7
Forgery & Counterfeiting	223	166	260	204	214	207	+ 24.7
Fraud	551	907	972	963	906	780	- 14.0
Embezzlement	162	183	237	211	199	234	+ 27.9
Stolen Property	865	1,374	1,399	1,360	1,431	1,188	- 13.5
Vandalism	2,014	2,629	2,933	2,845	2,870	2,774	+ 5.5
Weapons	783	1,598	1,495	1,596	1,606	1,561	- 2.3
Prostitution	26	6	12	6	11	19	+216.7
Sex Offenses	195	308	317	336	354	317	+ 2.9
Drug Laws	1,746	4,110	4,367	4,836	4,499	4,315	+ 5.0
Gambling	11	21	20	22	26	14	- 33.3
Offenses Against Family	104	95	81	129	106	120	+ 26.3
DWI	2,452	897	999	944	942	880	- 1.9
Liquor Laws	2,640	1,413	1,444	1,520	1,655	1,719	+ 21.7
Disorderly Conduct	1,200	3,167	3,087	3,934	3,878	4,157	+ 31.3
Vagrancy	27	34	18	28	24	32	- 5.9
All Other Offenses	7,527	10,424	10,801	11,079	10,633	9,817	- 5.8
Curfews - Loitering	29	94	109	42	12	1	- 98.9
Runaways	1,039	2,025	1,787	1,990	2,126	1,940	- 4.2
Subtotal - Non-Index Crimes	25,166	36,191	37,744	39,869	39,831	38,437	+ 6.2
Grand Total	40,236	53,871	56,293	58,263	57,650	54,534	+ 1.2

Juveniles Under 16
Five & Ten Year Arrest Trends

Statewide

Offense Category	1990 Arrests	1995 Arrests	1996 Arrests	1997 Arrests	1998 Arrests	1999 Arrests	Five Year % Change 95/99
Murder	15	16	10	11	9	16	+ 0.0
Forcible Rape	48	39	41	40	29	27	- 30.8
Robbery	137	240	309	292	199	166	- 30.8
Aggravated Assault	582	784	819	812	694	629	- 19.8
Subtotal - Violent Crime	782	1,079	1,179	1,155	931	838	- 22.3
Burglary	1,375	1,515	1,528	1,498	1,603	1,384	- 8.6
Larceny	3,589	4,600	5,011	4,629	4,991	4,678	+ 1.7
Motor Vehicle Theft	376	416	428	329	319	305	- 26.7
Subtotal - Property Crime	5,340	6,531	6,967	6,456	6,913	6,367	- 2.5
Subtotal - Index Crimes	6,122	7,610	8,146	7,611	7,844	7,205	- 5.3
Manslaughter	0	0	1	1	1	1	+100.0
Arson	99	109	139	163	145	159	+ 45.9
Simple Assault	1,215	2,991	3,311	3,510	4,082	4,275	+ 42.9
Forgery & Counterfeiting	31	22	37	26	29	32	+ 45.5
Fraud	123	181	164	154	184	169	- 6.6
Embezzlement	11	3	7	8	6	6	+100.0
Stolen Property	265	443	468	388	443	398	- 10.2
Vandalism	952	1,267	1,269	1,153	1,450	1,380	+ 8.9
Weapons	209	630	573	611	738	839	+ 33.2
Prostitution	6	1	3			8	NA
Sex Offenses	72	189	186	242	238	246	+ 30.2
Drug Laws	302	923	1,021	1,021	990	1,047	+ 13.4
Gambling	0	3	2	1	1	2	- 33.3
Offenses Against Family	17	30	8	11	22	31	+ 3.3
DWI	119	25	22	13	50	72	+188.0
Liquor Laws	172	153	219	175	236	305	+ 99.3
Disorderly Conduct	317	1,595	1,501	1,980	2,041	2,579	+ 61.7
Vagrancy	2	11	2	4	8	3	- 72.7
All Other Offenses	1,892	2,972	2,913	2,968	3,041	3,068	+ 3.2
Curfews - Loitering	7	67	56	6	1		-100.0
Runaways	953	1,976	1,710	1,866	2,029	1,748	- 11.5
Subtotal - Non-Index Crimes	6,764	13,591	13,612	14,301	15,735	16,368	+ 20.4
Grand Total	12,886	21,201	21,758	21,912	23,579	23,573	+ 11.2

Juveniles Ages 16 & 17
Five & Ten Year Arrest Trends

Statewide

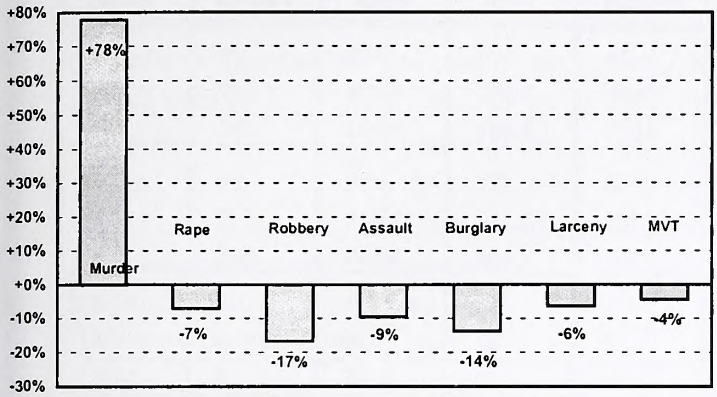
Offense Category	1990 Arrests	1995 Arrests	1996 Arrests	1997 Arrests	1998 Arrests	1999 Arrests	Five Year % Change 95/99
Murder	54	73	61	61	48	45	- 38.4
Forcible Rape	60	41	51	44	39	22	- 46.3
Robbery	313	662	667	680	567	487	- 26.4
Aggravated Assault	1,248	1,358	1,460	1,522	1,451	1,177	- 13.3
Subtotal - Violent Crime	1,675	2,134	2,239	2,307	2,105	1,731	- 18.9
Burglary	2,336	2,476	2,396	2,501	2,345	2,014	- 18.7
Larceny	4,499	5,058	5,335	5,543	5,138	4,785	- 5.4
Motor Vehicle Theft	438	402	433	432	387	362	- 10.0
Subtotal - Property Crime	7,273	7,936	8,164	8,476	7,870	7,161	- 9.8
Subtotal - Index Crimes	8,948	10,070	10,403	10,783	9,975	8,892	- 11.7
Manslaughter	5	5	2	6	8	1	- 80.0
Arson[1]	49	43	66	54	36	58	+ 34.9
Simple Assault	2,204	3,592	3,887	4,090	4,067	3,868	+ 7.7
Forgery & Counterfeiting	192	144	223	178	185	175	+ 21.5
Fraud	428	726	808	809	722	611	- 15.8
Embezzlement	151	180	230	203	193	228	+ 26.7
Stolen Property	600	931	931	972	988	790	- 15.1
Vandalism	1,062	1,362	1,664	1,692	1,420	1,394	+ 2.3
Weapons	574	968	922	985	868	722	- 25.4
Prostitution	20	5	9	6	11	11	+120.0
Sex Offenses	123	119	131	94	116	71	- 40.3
Drug Laws	1,444	3,187	3,346	3,815	3,509	3,268	+ 2.5
Gambling	11	18	18	21	25	12	- 33.3
Offenses Against Family	87	65	73	118	84	89	+ 36.9
DWI	2,333	872	977	931	892	808	- 7.3
Liquor Laws	2,468	1,260	1,225	1,345	1,419	1,414	+ 12.2
Disorderly Conduct	883	1,572	1,586	1,954	1,837	1,578	+ 0.4
Vagrancy	25	23	16	24	16	29	+ 26.1
All Other Offenses	5,635	7,452	7,888	8,111	7,592	6,749	- 9.4
Curfews - Loitering	22	27	53	36	11	1	- 96.3
Runaways	86	49	77	124	97	192	+291.8
Subtotal - Non-Index Crimes	18,402	22,600	24,132	25,568	24,096	22,069	- 2.3
Grand Total	27,350	32,670	34,535	36,351	34,071	30,961	- 5.2

Juvenile Crime Trends

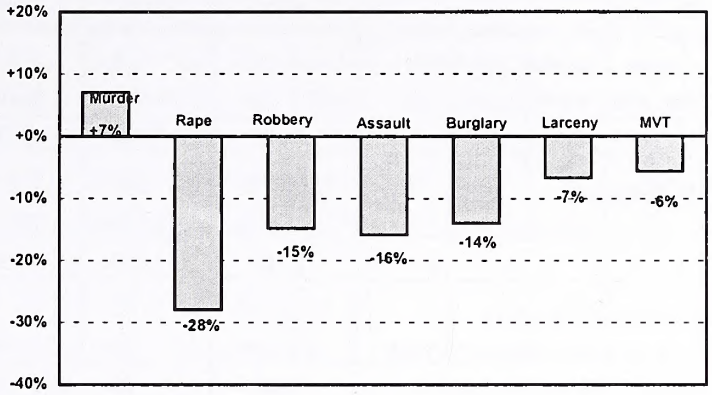
Juveniles Arrested for Index Crime

Percent Change 1998 vs 1999

Juveniles Under 16



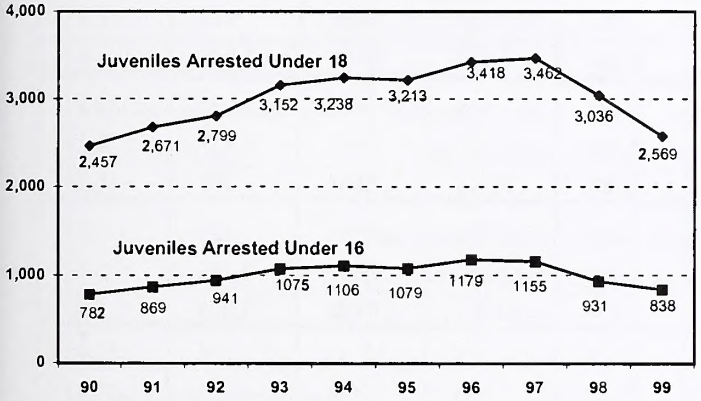
Juveniles Under 18[1]



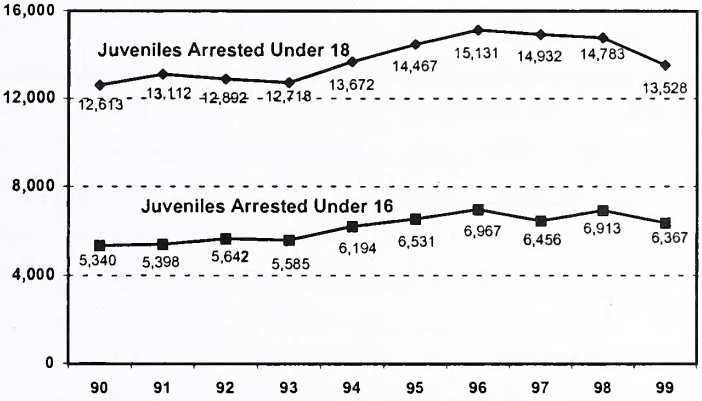
Juvenile Arrests

1990 - 1999

Violent Crime[2]



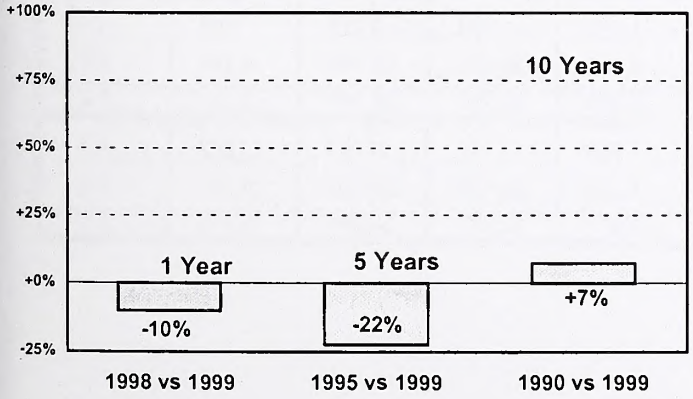
Property Crime[2]



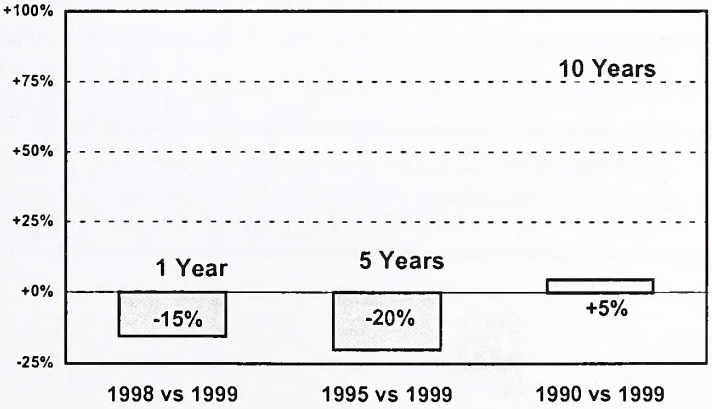
Juveniles Arrested for Violent Crime

Five & Ten Year Trends

Juveniles Under 16



Juveniles Under 18[1]



[1]Includes the category of juveniles under 16.

[2]Violent Crime includes murder, rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property Crime includes burglary, larcency and motor vehicle theft.

Drug Arrests By Type, Age, and Sex
1998 - 1999

	Category	Age	1998 Total	1998 Male	1998 Female	1999 Total	1999 Male	1999 Female	Total % Change 98/99
Sales	**Opium, Cocaine, and Their Derivatives** (Morphine, Heroin, Codeine)	Under 18	372	338	34	325	299	26	-12.6
		18 & over	4,530	3,893	637	4,213	3,624	589	- 7.0
		Total	4,902	4,231	671	4,538	3,923	615	- 7.4
	Marijuana	Under 18	225	202	23	230	206	24	+ 2.2
		18 & over	2,025	1,691	334	2,172	1,832	340	+ 7.3
		Total	2,250	1,893	357	2,402	2,038	364	+ 6.8
	Synthetic Narcotics (Manufactured Narcotics, such as Demerol and Methadones)	Under 18	10	9	1	6	4	2	-40.0
		18 & over	56	48	8	37	31	6	-33.9
		Total	66	57	9	43	35	8	-34.8
	Other Dangerous Drugs (Non-Narcotic Drugs, such as Barbiturates and Benzedrine)	Under 18	6	6		26	22	4	+333.3
		18 & over	164	134	30	198	163	35	+20.7
		Total	170	140	30	224	185	39	+31.8
	Total Sales	Under 18	613	555	58	587	531	56	- 4.2
		18 & over	6,775	5,766	1,009	6,620	5,650	970	- 2.3
		Total	7,388	6,321	1,067	7,207	6,181	1,026	- 2.4
Possession	**Opium, Cocaine, and Their Derivatives** (Morphine, Heroin, Codeine)	Under 18	739	673	66	544	493	51	-26.4
		18 & over	10,382	8,490	1,892	8,473	7,041	1,432	-18.4
		Total	11,121	9,163	1,958	9,017	7,534	1,483	-18.9
	Marijuana	Under 18	2,932	2,566	366	3,019	2,591	428	+ 3.0
		18 & over	17,480	15,031	2,449	17,482	15,077	2,405	+ 0.0
		Total	20,412	17,597	2,815	20,501	17,668	2,833	+ 0.4
	Synthetic Narcotics (Manufactured Narcotics, such as Demerol and Methadones)	Under 18	34	29	5	15	11	4	-55.9
		18 & over	199	140	59	153	116	37	-23.1
		Total	233	169	64	168	127	41	-27.9
	Other Dangerous Drugs (Non-Narcotic Drugs, such as Barbiturates and Benzedrine)	Under 18	181	158	23	150	127	23	-17.1
		18 & over	3,194	2,194	1,000	2,428	1,711	717	-24.0
		Total	3,375	2,352	1,023	2,578	1,838	740	-23.6
	Total Possession	Under 18	3,886	3,426	460	3,728	3,222	506	- 4.1
		18 & over	31,255	25,855	5,400	28,536	23,945	4,591	- 8.7
		Total	35,141	29,281	5,860	32,264	27,167	5,097	- 8.2
	GRAND TOTAL Sales & Possession	Under 18	4,499	3,981	518	4,315	3,753	562	- 4.1
		Under 19	38,030	31,621	6,409	35,156	29,595	5,561	- 7.6
		Under 20	42,529	35,602	6,927	39,471	33,348	6,123	- 7.2

Drug Arrests By Type, Age, and Month
1999

	Category	Age	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Sales	**Opium, Cocaine, and**	Under 18	35	18	39	32	31	24	28	42	22	21	17	16
	Their Derivatives (Morphine,	18 & over	336	369	456	403	310	313	397	424	327	300	262	316
	Heroin, Codeine)	Total	371	387	495	435	341	337	425	466	349	321	279	332
	Marijuana	Under 18	18	22	22	18	31	12	18	19	27	16	10	17
		18 & over	176	201	220	220	171	160	186	204	167	161	103	203
		Total	194	223	242	238	202	172	204	223	194	177	113	220
	Synthetic Narcotics	Under 18	1		1		2				1	1		
	(Manufactured Narcotics, such	18 & over	5	4	5	2	3	5	3	3	2		2	3
	as Demerol and Methadones)	Total	6	4	6	2	5	5	3	3	3	1	2	3
	Other Dangerous Drugs	Under 18	1	2	4	4	4		1	3	2		3	2
	(Non-Narcotic Drugs, such as	18 & over	17	15	13	27	17	14	21	14	16	13	11	20
	Barbiturates and Benzedrine)	Total	18	17	17	31	21	14	22	17	18	13	14	22
	Total Sales	Under 18	55	42	66	54	68	36	47	64	52	38	30	35
		18 & over	534	589	694	652	501	492	607	645	512	474	378	542
		Total	589	631	760	706	569	528	654	709	564	512	408	577
Possession	**Opium, Cocaine, and**	Under 18	33	37	56	57	49	46	41	46	52	47	46	34
	Their Derivatives (Morphine,	18 & over	669	618	785	731	628	663	782	752	687	716	740	702
	Heroin, Codeine)	Total	702	655	841	788	677	709	823	798	739	763	786	736
	Marijuana	Under 18	210	289	319	319	275	203	175	212	246	305	236	230
		18 & over	1,448	1,639	1,693	1,638	1,553	1,355	1,424	1,379	1,294	1,370	1,408	1,281
		Total	1,658	1,928	2,012	1,957	1,828	1,558	1,599	1,591	1,540	1,675	1,644	1,511
	Synthetic Narcotics	Under 18	5		2		5					1	1	1
	(Manufactured Narcotics, such	18 & over	11	9	16	12	17	8	29	12	8	8	2	20
	as Demerol and Methadones)	Total	16	9	18	12	22	8	29	12	8	9	3	21
	Other Dangerous Drugs	Under 18	18	5	14	15	14	7	7	14	12	13	17	14
	(Non-Narcotic Drugs, such as	18 & over	220	187	241	248	251	203	173	261	157	161	137	189
	Barbiturates and Benzedrine)	Total	238	192	255	263	265	210	180	275	169	174	154	203
	Total Possession	Under 18	266	331	391	391	343	256	223	272	310	366	300	279
		18 & over	2,348	2,453	2,735	2,629	2,449	2,229	2,408	2,404	2,146	2,255	2,288	2,192
		Total	2,614	2,784	3,126	3,020	2,792	2,485	2,631	2,676	2,456	2,621	2,588	2,471
	GRAND TOTAL	Under 18	321	373	457	445	411	292	270	336	362	404	330	314
	Sales & Possession	18 & over	2,882	3,042	3,429	3,281	2,950	2,721	3,015	3,049	2,658	2,729	2,666	2,734
		Total	3,203	3,415	3,886	3,726	3,361	3,013	3,285	3,385	3,020	3,133	2,996	3,048

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Alamance				Alexander				Alleghany[2]			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	1	3	7	16	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	1
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	2	0	12	4	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	0
Robbery	14	6	124	71	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Aggravated Assault	45	68	605	712	11	6	46	35	3	0	12	3
Burglary	44	64	187	137	6	11	71	51	1	0	19	4
Larceny	113	174	638	593	17	31	94	101	4	2	7	12
Motor Vehicle Theft	4	9	17	19	1	3	11	8	4	3	5	0
Arson	0	1	4	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**223**	**325**	**1,594**	**1,555**	**35**	**54**	**233**	**203**	**12**	**6**	**45**	**20**
Simple Assault	131	174	1,168	1,232	19	41	225	255	1	0	10	9
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	1	61	60	0	1	21	19	0	0	2	2
Fraud	14	12	1,072	1,123	1	3	41	36	0	0	2	0
Embezzlement	6	8	47	88	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Stolen Property	19	29	109	97	3	1	9	14	0	0	2	4
Vandalism	48	37	161	139	13	10	22	23	3	0	1	0
Weapons	28	28	100	77	0	7	11	6	1	0	1	1
Prostitution	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	4	4	37	23	3	0	25	11	0	0	4	2
Drug Laws	71	89	627	577	3	17	31	38	5	0	22	1
Gambling	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	4	217	213	0	0	7	17	0	0	0	1
DWI[1]	12	27	828	1,022	6	1	87	82	2	0	16	8
Liquor Laws	43	51	191	181	1	3	1	0	4	0	7	0
Disorderly Conduct	61	96	218	215	6	16	21	18	0	0	11	8
Vagrancy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	180	131	2,045	1,789	28	25	416	440	8	1	82	3
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**618**	**696**	**6,891**	**6,839**	**83**	**125**	**919**	**959**	**24**	**3**	**160**	**41**
Grand Total	**841**	**1,021**	**8,485**	**8,394**	**118**	**179**	**1,152**	**1,162**	**36**	**9**	**205**	**61**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1999.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Anson				Ashe				Avery			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Manslaughter	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Robbery	5	5	19	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Aggravated Assault	1	4	83	92	1	1	13	17	0	0	25	23
Burglary	12	11	35	43	12	10	21	13	4	7	15	11
Larceny	21	22	129	133	7	5	12	20	6	3	26	26
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	2	8	6	0	1	6	4	0	0	0	0
Arson	0	0	0	6	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Subtotal - Part 1	**39**	**44**	**282**	**298**	**21**	**17**	**55**	**56**	**10**	**10**	**70**	**62**
Simple Assault	36	18	359	308	12	2	121	101	8	7	108	134
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	13	17	0	0	2	13	0	0	2	7
Fraud	3	2	170	138	0	1	19	14	0	1	123	72
Embezzlement	1	0	5	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	3
Stolen Property	1	1	14	19	0	0	0	2	2	0	7	1
Vandalism	4	4	54	39	3	5	18	14	5	0	16	12
Weapons	6	4	36	29	0	0	3	5	0	0	7	2
Prostitution	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	6	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3
Drug Laws	2	8	45	69	1	3	35	24	2	1	40	30
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	0	1	5	0	0	30	12	0	0	4	9
DWI[1]	1	2	86	96	3	2	25	29	0	0	69	63
Liquor Laws	3	1	28	38	5	2	8	4	1	0	4	6
Disorderly Conduct	20	19	38	65	4	0	8	9	0	3	14	39
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	28	33	672	534	14	7	153	129	13	11	203	193
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**105**	**92**	**1,528**	**1,365**	**43**	**22**	**427**	**357**	**31**	**23**	**600**	**574**
Grand Total	**144**	**136**	**1,810**	**1,663**	**64**	**39**	**482**	**413**	**41**	**33**	**670**	**636**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Beaufort				Bertie				Bladen			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	5	1	1	0	9
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0
Robbery	4	1	13	17	3	2	13	6	2	3	17	25
Aggravated Assault	8	15	88	81	5	4	90	61	16	6	198	110
Burglary	25	18	94	63	7	3	45	39	18	8	132	64
Larceny	45	31	225	161	8	6	69	45	20	26	199	146
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	3	5	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	6
Arson	3	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Subtotal - Part 1	**85**	**70**	**437**	**332**	**23**	**16**	**219**	**157**	**57**	**44**	**556**	**361**
Simple Assault	39	42	434	383	34	35	264	244	43	63	383	385
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	2	42	27	0	1	13	8	1	0	10	17
Fraud	9	9	212	151	5	1	162	130	5	3	465	351
Embezzlement	0	1	8	31	0	0	1	1	1	2	5	17
Stolen Property	5	3	16	18	0	2	9	7	9	4	54	37
Vandalism	9	8	59	60	1	2	26	29	19	11	76	79
Weapons	11	7	31	27	2	0	5	4	7	8	51	24
Prostitution	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	3	11	15	2	1	10	6	1	1	17	12
Drug Laws	26	38	175	250	0	0	2	0	29	15	220	124
Gambling	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	1	99	204	0	0	125	136	0	0	19	9
DWI[1]	3	2	134	112	0	0	2	1	2	3	81	93
Liquor Laws	9	2	11	11	1	0	12	5	0	0	16	4
Disorderly Conduct	18	20	64	54	16	7	19	15	19	4	53	36
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	54	37	805	899	12	22	140	159	38	47	858	762
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**185**	**175**	**2,104**	**2,248**	**73**	**71**	**790**	**745**	**174**	**161**	**2,308**	**1,950**
Grand Total	**270**	**245**	**2,541**	**2,580**	**96**	**87**	**1,009**	**902**	**231**	**205**	**2,864**	**2,311**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Brunswick				Buncombe				Burke			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	6	1	0	1	4	3	0	0	5	1
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	3	0	5	2	0	0	5	4	1	0	9	2
Robbery	0	2	14	15	2	4	31	21	5	1	15	15
Aggravated Assault	12	13	169	155	28	44	974	863	4	8	96	91
Burglary	27	24	86	102	21	47	144	182	7	18	113	86
Larceny	25	25	148	172	154	184	794	1,010	32	37	206	183
Motor Vehicle Theft	2	0	8	12	12	7	23	22	2	2	3	1
Arson	0	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4
Subtotal - Part 1	**69**	**65**	**443**	**460**	**219**	**289**	**1,976**	**2,107**	**51**	**66**	**448**	**383**
Simple Assault	49	57	672	706	89	48	529	507	70	34	662	713
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	0	14	21	1	4	67	91	0	1	9	10
Fraud	7	4	253	265	8	6	937	422	17	22	666	771
Embezzlement	0	0	11	5	3	1	26	56	0	2	13	13
Stolen Property	12	3	34	38	6	14	72	72	0	5	18	28
Vandalism	14	15	65	86	30	23	149	129	20	16	110	93
Weapons	3	6	18	22	19	7	108	126	9	4	37	38
Prostitution	0	0	0	1	1	3	104	75	0	0	2	0
Sex Offenses	3	2	16	2	2	5	24	40	9	1	25	12
Drug Laws	14	7	156	126	72	68	590	877	10	7	151	143
Gambling	0	0	2	3	0	1	4	5	0	0	6	0
Against Family	0	0	29	69	4	6	365	240	2	1	139	110
DWI[1]	3	4	254	243	8	8	815	616	6	9	406	348
Liquor Laws	14	8	22	28	35	35	392	503	18	10	87	34
Disorderly Conduct	5	4	74	40	61	57	1,090	1,255	6	2	48	70
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	46	39	675	902	227	207	3,930	4,246	58	35	1,186	1,075
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	1	1	0	0	221	258	0	0	2	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**172**	**150**	**2,295**	**2,557**	**787**	**751**	**9,202**	**9,261**	**227**	**149**	**3,565**	**3,458**
Grand Total	**241**	**215**	**2,738**	**3,017**	**1,006**	**1,040**	**11,178**	**11,368**	**278**	**215**	**4,013**	**3,841**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Cabarrus				Caldwell				Camden			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	1	3	13	8	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	1	0	7	9	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	0
Robbery	16	11	52	17	1	1	13	20	0	0	0	0
Aggravated Assault	23	11	196	168	9	11	143	98	0	0	11	5
Burglary	51	26	168	104	35	14	157	135	3	0	14	5
Larceny	174	113	545	421	69	57	276	260	3	0	7	6
Motor Vehicle Theft	5	3	7	5	0	2	14	7	1	0	0	0
Arson	2	5	6	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**274**	**172**	**994**	**735**	**117**	**85**	**610**	**538**	**7**	**0**	**32**	**18**
Simple Assault	136	111	1,173	1,028	56	67	606	640	3	4	32	25
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	9	88	70	2	6	45	37	1	0	1	0
Fraud	18	19	1,388	1,143	6	5	486	630	0	0	7	4
Embezzlement	4	6	30	43	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	0
Stolen Property	17	6	68	66	7	5	34	21	1	0	2	2
Vandalism	34	64	133	166	24	21	101	77	0	0	4	4
Weapons	33	22	116	82	15	9	54	36	0	0	0	2
Prostitution	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	5	3	47	44	2	1	19	16	0	0	3	1
Drug Laws	93	107	782	756	36	33	178	267	1	0	7	4
Gambling	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Against Family	3	1	143	137	0	3	242	260	0	0	0	0
DWI[1]	22	14	1,143	997	0	1	148	170	0	0	0	2
Liquor Laws	72	67	386	370	19	18	77	98	0	0	0	4
Disorderly Conduct	64	54	247	175	43	54	125	130	0	0	0	2
Vagrancy	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	246	185	3,312	2,757	151	104	1,161	1,201	4	3	30	37
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	1	1	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**750**	**669**	**9,062**	**7,843**	**373**	**334**	**3,286**	**3,597**	**10**	**7**	**86**	**87**
Grand Total	**1,024**	**841**	**10,056**	**8,578**	**490**	**419**	**3,896**	**4,135**	**17**	**7**	**118**	**105**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Carteret				Caswell				Catawba			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	2	7	3	0	0	3	1	1	0	6	3
Manslaughter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Forcible Rape	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	8	5
Robbery	0	3	10	15	0	1	1	4	4	3	23	38
Aggravated Assault	6	6	107	115	2	6	43	46	12	24	144	205
Burglary	26	56	89	104	12	5	31	17	65	53	208	199
Larceny	66	75	204	155	9	4	49	31	95	110	432	427
Motor Vehicle Theft	5	2	6	9	0	1	2	4	5	5	35	38
Arson	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	2	7	1	4	5
Subtotal - Part 1	**103**	**144**	**429**	**403**	**24**	**17**	**133**	**106**	**191**	**197**	**861**	**922**
Simple Assault	53	74	475	441	26	32	273	180	113	104	791	937
Forgery & Counterfeiting	2	3	23	34	0	0	13	9	2	5	98	75
Fraud	4	2	333	226	4	0	174	98	12	19	248	341
Embezzlement	1	0	10	9	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	10
Stolen Property	12	3	31	33	0	3	15	13	10	17	68	88
Vandalism	52	23	88	64	4	9	49	48	34	46	122	144
Weapons	7	8	26	36	4	9	9	15	35	39	76	86
Prostitution	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	23
Sex Offenses	1	1	21	12	0	3	4	3	8	6	30	39
Drug Laws	17	22	169	219	12	15	58	41	55	97	325	595
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1
Against Family	1	1	53	71	1	0	26	25	0	0	190	263
DWI[1]	7	11	497	474	0	0	10	8	7	4	519	611
Liquor Laws	37	44	223	190	1	4	13	5	17	23	54	72
Disorderly Conduct	40	48	174	143	26	49	13	22	30	42	104	151
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	92	65	939	765	25	30	441	392	251	290	1,520	1,911
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	35	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**361**	**334**	**3,063**	**2,717**	**103**	**154**	**1,099**	**864**	**596**	**705**	**4,170**	**5,347**
Grand Total	**464**	**478**	**3,492**	**3,120**	**127**	**171**	**1,232**	**970**	**787**	**902**	**5,031**	**6,269**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Chatham				Cherokee				Chowan			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	2	5	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0
Manslaughter	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	3	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1
Robbery	1	1	12	23	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	1
Aggravated Assault	4	2	44	47	1	4	27	39	7	2	26	18
Burglary	5	29	44	52	3	2	32	15	21	11	35	19
Larceny	8	10	113	111	30	22	43	57	18	20	49	23
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	2	9	14	6	0	2	4	0	3	3	1
Arson	0	1	2	1	0	0	9	3	1	0	1	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**19**	**47**	**232**	**257**	**40**	**28**	**117**	**120**	**52**	**42**	**124**	**63**
Simple Assault	32	31	247	262	9	17	151	173	27	11	132	120
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	5	17	22	0	0	27	19	0	0	3	8
Fraud	3	4	247	198	2	4	48	31	3	0	114	65
Embezzlement	1	1	11	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	13
Stolen Property	0	2	34	19	1	0	9	4	5	1	8	3
Vandalism	2	4	34	32	1	2	27	29	5	11	19	17
Weapons	1	2	18	16	0	1	11	7	1	0	3	1
Prostitution	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	18	9	0	0	7	3	0	0	1	2
Drug Laws	20	26	115	105	0	0	19	7	5	7	32	40
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Against Family	0	0	17	27	0	0	17	11	0	0	1	0
DWI[1]	2	3	111	143	5	0	118	78	0	0	0	0
Liquor Laws	0	2	2	10	8	5	39	17	3	0	28	2
Disorderly Conduct	18	17	14	23	2	2	84	67	9	3	18	12
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
All Other Offenses	19	19	452	432	10	5	207	255	32	22	175	127
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**98**	**116**	**1,337**	**1,307**	**38**	**36**	**765**	**702**	**90**	**55**	**542**	**411**
Grand Total	**117**	**163**	**1,569**	**1,564**	**78**	**64**	**882**	**822**	**142**	**97**	**666**	**474**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Clay				Cleveland				Columbus			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	1	0	1	0	18	33	0	1	10	9
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	2	1	0	1	1
Robbery	0	0	0	0	10	8	46	29	1	3	15	24
Aggravated Assault	0	0	0	0	34	33	408	448	27	7	383	157
Burglary	0	0	5	6	23	61	142	121	18	14	122	120
Larceny	2	9	6	10	80	75	357	457	52	50	260	248
Motor Vehicle Theft	4	0	17	6	7	1	6	5	0	1	13	7
Arson	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	5	0	2	1	2
Subtotal - Part 1	**6**	**9**	**29**	**24**	**161**	**178**	**991**	**1,102**	**99**	**78**	**805**	**568**
Simple Assault	0	9	38	55	61	56	973	994	52	77	395	644
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	1	7	2	5	44	37	0	0	44	37
Fraud	1	0	6	6	8	4	545	634	4	7	564	686
Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	28	0	3	3	15
Stolen Property	2	0	2	1	18	13	50	57	2	3	29	34
Vandalism	0	1	5	5	21	13	64	81	83	16	40	79
Weapons	0	0	0	0	15	24	121	129	8	5	28	37
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	3	2	1	2	42	30	0	0	6	10
Drug Laws	0	1	2	0	12	19	144	182	10	11	85	131
Gambling	0	0	0	1	1	1	17	28	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	0	2	4	2	2	69	71	0	0	19	11
DWI[1]	0	1	9	8	17	15	357	547	1	1	50	52
Liquor Laws	0	1	0	1	3	11	44	106	6	3	15	12
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	19	28	25	35	184	186	43	22	54	49
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
All Other Offenses	1	1	30	31	122	107	1,535	1,514	48	60	977	941
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	3	2	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**4**	**14**	**117**	**149**	**310**	**318**	**4,203**	**4,630**	**261**	**210**	**2,310**	**2,738**
Grand Total	**10**	**23**	**146**	**173**	**471**	**496**	**5,194**	**5,732**	**360**	**288**	**3,115**	**3,306**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Craven[2]				Cumberland				Currituck			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	3	10	6	1	40	22	0	0	0	4
Manslaughter	0	0	8	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	3	4	28	16	0	2	4	1
Robbery	8	5	29	15	68	52	162	150	2	0	0	1
Aggravated Assault	23	18	205	154	77	57	387	365	4	2	38	14
Burglary	44	21	125	76	324	207	532	466	18	10	32	36
Larceny	113	94	377	282	503	407	785	840	15	11	40	54
Motor Vehicle Theft	7	6	9	11	25	25	89	95	0	0	4	4
Arson	0	0	5	3	12	28	11	19	0	0	1	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**195**	**144**	**761**	**552**	**1,018**	**781**	**2,040**	**1,974**	**39**	**25**	**119**	**114**
Simple Assault	93	81	924	739	505	483	1,324	1,513	30	35	216	225
Forgery & Counterfeiting	2	0	70	30	13	14	138	130	1	0	2	0
Fraud	11	7	1,388	1,205	48	33	437	553	1	4	63	71
Embezzlement	1	0	20	22	2	1	68	96	0	0	0	1
Stolen Property	19	14	57	30	32	31	119	172	3	8	14	4
Vandalism	19	23	104	105	57	76	59	79	16	14	32	31
Weapons	26	12	59	42	79	65	164	180	3	2	5	2
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	1	8	164	147	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	3	4	25	19	39	26	85	86	1	0	6	4
Drug Laws	33	57	404	400	127	98	935	778	6	13	81	67
Gambling	1	0	13	7	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
Against Family	1	1	43	38	4	2	120	204	0	0	2	8
DWI[1]	6	3	286	263	4	9	378	799	0	0	21	34
Liquor Laws	16	12	78	69	18	14	33	27	18	36	28	43
Disorderly Conduct	46	28	152	172	86	76	468	402	6	11	40	16
Vagrancy	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	145	110	1,702	1,328	495	424	2,696	3,057	15	37	242	227
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	2	8	0	0	281	285	0	0	0	3	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**425**	**360**	**5,328**	**4,469**	**1,792**	**1,645**	**7,190**	**8,226**	**100**	**163**	**752**	**733**
Grand Total	**620**	**504**	**6,089**	**5,021**	**2,810**	**2,426**	**9,230**	**10,200**	**139**	**188**	**871**	**847**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Incomplete reporting in 1999.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Dare				Davidson				Davie			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	2	3
Manslaughter	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	6
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	0	0
Robbery	1	0	7	1	9	9	27	40	0	1	3	12
Aggravated Assault	4	4	59	49	56	54	569	524	7	10	35	39
Burglary	39	28	67	52	102	110	181	220	10	5	49	41
Larceny	36	40	108	121	195	174	590	622	43	17	126	94
Motor Vehicle Theft	1	4	3	7	13	3	9	13	2	4	8	4
Arson	3	0	1	0	2	4	1	9	0	0	1	2
Subtotal - Part 1	**85**	**76**	**249**	**234**	**378**	**354**	**1,397**	**1,438**	**62**	**37**	**227**	**201**
Simple Assault	35	22	305	334	200	208	1,044	1,020	28	33	215	239
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	4	19	5	0	49	60	4	1	20	21
Fraud	3	2	141	138	8	8	543	511	3	9	43	118
Embezzlement	2	1	18	8	7	6	49	41	0	0	4	1
Stolen Property	3	5	12	19	17	18	101	81	4	5	22	15
Vandalism	14	11	48	62	48	60	134	144	9	2	23	20
Weapons	6	0	16	17	39	55	65	78	2	16	19	11
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	0	2
Sex Offenses	1	0	7	11	6	2	23	15	3	0	8	4
Drug Laws	38	49	322	330	110	151	824	1,036	17	17	79	143
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	19	0	0	0	1
Against Family	0	0	2	3	1	0	95	106	2	5	11	11
DWI[1]	6	12	396	421	18	9	494	556	0	0	61	75
Liquor Laws	113	163	599	612	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	18
Disorderly Conduct	6	23	83	123	20	27	75	79	7	11	18	34
Vagrancy	89	78	583	605	91	118	129	160	19	34	262	573
All Other Offenses	5	4	0	0	178	159	1,926	1,862	0	0	0	0
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	5	1	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**321**	**370**	**2,536**	**2,702**	**750**	**826**	**5,601**	**5,772**	**105**	**136**	**789**	**1,286**
Grand Total	**406**	**446**	**2,785**	**2,936**	**1,128**	**1,180**	**6,998**	**7,210**	**167**	**173**	**1,016**	**1,487**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Duplin				Durham[2]				Edgecombe[3]			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	1	0	7	8	3	1	15	11	1	2	3	9
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	3
Forcible Rape	0	0	1	0	1	2	21	24	1	0	6	11
Robbery	0	0	11	11	26	24	118	153	26	47	76	145
Aggravated Assault	2	5	95	66	22	33	412	478	40	25	412	338
Burglary	23	9	81	75	52	76	297	349	78	98	200	229
Larceny	17	14	113	107	108	220	822	1,352	358	549	694	896
Motor Vehicle Theft	1	4	9	1	11	8	52	52	11	10	22	16
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	13	0	18	2	8
Subtotal - Part 1	**44**	**32**	**317**	**268**	**223**	**365**	**1,747**	**2,436**	**515**	**749**	**1,415**	**1,655**
Simple Assault	24	25	230	270	174	184	1,613	1,602	182	203	1,276	1,251
Forgery & Counterfeiting	5	1	41	37	0	1	9	56	2	1	93	82
Fraud	3	3	897	520	12	16	879	871	24	29	1,815	1,289
Embezzlement	0	0	7	7	8	23	138	148	4	4	219	282
Stolen Property	1	2	26	15	77	54	335	387	34	25	92	110
Vandalism	3	7	2	9	10	16	178	157	96	142	197	236
Weapons	1	3	22	26	40	61	126	225	27	40	101	87
Prostitution	0	0	1	4	0	0	10	6	0	2	9	21
Sex Offenses	0	2	6	3	1	1	7	1	0	10	37	36
Drug Laws	7	5	265	121	90	128	1,143	890	91	81	615	689
Gambling	0	0	4	0	1	1	3	5	3	2	47	64
Against Family	0	0	175	107	0	0	40	50	0	2	126	96
DWI[1]	0	2	139	147	10	7	748	674	4	6	434	320
Liquor Laws	3	2	30	14	26	4	79	72	80	53	415	326
Disorderly Conduct	5	5	37	35	20	38	126	116	118	150	391	388
Vagrancy	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	56	90	1,961	2,380	256	232	4,105	3,779	298	228	3,657	2,850
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**108**	**147**	**3,843**	**3,696**	**732**	**777**	**9,541**	**9,042**	**963**	**978**	**9,524**	**8,127**
Grand Total	**152**	**179**	**4,160**	**3,964**	**955**	**1,142**	**11,288**	**11,478**	**1,478**	**1,727**	**10,939**	**9,782**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Incomplete reporting of juvenile arrests from Durham Police Department for 1999.

[3] Edgecombe County arrest totals include all of the arrests reported by Rocky Mount Police, even though Rocky Mount is located in both Edgecombe and Nash Counties. When the information is available, Rocky Mount's arrests will be included within the county where the arrests occurred.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Forsyth				Franklin				Gaston			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	5	33	18	0	0	1	3	3	1	11	15
Manslaughter	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	7	0	37	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	10	16
Robbery	74	34	219	177	0	1	7	10	10	24	110	126
Aggravated Assault	75	69	548	536	4	1	36	28	116	84	1,516	1,328
Burglary	190	131	578	472	16	3	68	51	125	132	374	401
Larceny	838	475	1,998	1,846	10	16	88	83	506	448	1,338	1,374
Motor Vehicle Theft	52	34	41	25	4	1	3	7	23	24	46	48
Arson	4	3	17	10	0	0	1	0	10	24	8	9
Subtotal - Part 1	**1,241**	**751**	**3,474**	**3,088**	**34**	**22**	**205**	**182**	**797**	**737**	**3,413**	**3,317**
Simple Assault	763	456	3,852	2,681	16	16	90	86	308	266	1,190	1,129
Forgery & Counterfeiting	10	5	81	154	0	2	16	17	6	8	328	232
Fraud	41	41	2,522	1,862	1	0	33	34	34	16	911	1,011
Embezzlement	14	10	135	85	0	0	5	1	5	20	122	110
Stolen Property	107	66	410	432	4	2	10	22	30	21	162	183
Vandalism	301	157	430	374	3	0	7	7	135	123	268	252
Weapons	133	153	436	355	4	2	9	14	43	41	223	224
Prostitution	3	0	80	62	0	0	1	0	0	0	64	35
Sex Offenses	29	14	100	100	0	0	15	1	23	18	109	83
Drug Laws	378	189	3,413	976	10	12	67	137	159	192	1,370	1,764
Gambling	0	0	50	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6
Against Family	2	3	220	77	0	0	3	0	5	4	92	111
DWI[1]	24	39	1,687	1,880	0	2	137	164	11	17	610	676
Liquor Laws	79	116	499	855	1	0	10	10	49	31	320	253
Disorderly Conduct	309	302	449	419	6	7	15	23	84	62	135	149
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
All Other Offenses	539	639	4,435	8,947	17	9	231	118	265	265	3,079	3,615
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	411	496	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	148	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**3,143**	**2,686**	**18,799**	**19,272**	**62**	**52**	**650**	**634**	**1,361**	**1,232**	**8,994**	**9,834**
Grand Total	**4,384**	**3,437**	**22,273**	**22,360**	**96**	**74**	**855**	**816**	**2,158**	**1,969**	**12,407**	**13,151**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Gates				Graham				Granville			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	4
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Robbery	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	13	30
Aggravated Assault	2	0	14	22	0	0	13	39	6	6	95	90
Burglary	6	3	15	13	0	1	6	11	39	16	72	107
Larceny	1	6	12	16	1	0	8	9	39	27	188	156
Motor Vehicle Theft	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	11	7	8
Arson	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	5	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**11**	**9**	**43**	**56**	**1**	**1**	**31**	**63**	**90**	**65**	**386**	**395**
Simple Assault	5	12	71	105	2	1	60	81	32	56	271	340
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	22	29
Fraud	1	1	55	158	0	1	21	13	8	6	169	239
Embezzlement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	9
Stolen Property	0	2	0	7	0	0	2	1	6	5	19	31
Vandalism	0	0	5	12	0	0	6	14	28	16	96	52
Weapons	0	6	4	3	0	0	3	9	1	0	20	12
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Sex Offenses	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	3	1	5	15	7
Drug Laws	4	1	20	17	0	0	0	0	23	18	59	125
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
Against Family	0	0	2	11	0	0	17	9	1	4	7	10
DWI[1]	0	0	0	13	0	0	18	29	0	1	137	80
Liquor Laws	0	0	2	4	3	1	3	6	3	3	21	19
Disorderly Conduct	6	20	0	10	0	1	13	12	12	13	106	108
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
All Other Offenses	7	10	77	93	4	7	88	151	81	68	687	736
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**23**	**52**	**243**	**438**	**9**	**11**	**235**	**331**	**201**	**201**	**1,637**	**1,800**
Grand Total	**34**	**61**	**286**	**494**	**10**	**12**	**266**	**394**	**291**	**266**	**2,023**	**2,195**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Greene				Guilford				Halifax			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	1	1	2	3	6	61	37	1	0	17	10
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	1	0	0	5	14	24	2	0	7	1
Robbery	3	0	13	3	99	85	394	382	13	4	22	32
Aggravated Assault	1	0	8	1	181	112	1,364	861	26	29	348	253
Burglary	0	3	32	15	304	280	887	839	85	49	187	175
Larceny	3	3	36	31	995	965	3,145	3,366	122	74	397	368
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	5	4	93	82	253	270	1	3	22	14
Arson	0	0	0	1	19	23	34	21	4	6	3	3
Subtotal - Part 1	**7**	**7**	**96**	**57**	**1,695**	**1,558**	**6,154**	**5,801**	**254**	**165**	**1,003**	**856**
Simple Assault	4	9	135	101	731	624	3,796	3,894	102	86	769	861
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	5	6	7	21	462	319	0	2	44	79
Fraud	1	0	88	50	66	48	4,850	4,889	8	7	740	672
Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	33	17	343	304	0	0	13	2
Stolen Property	2	2	28	10	227	203	787	777	18	25	47	82
Vandalism	3	1	24	12	253	258	730	726	44	33	118	129
Weapons	1	0	2	1	188	150	644	513	13	12	63	62
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	1	201	127	0	0	1	1
Sex Offenses	0	0	3	1	24	26	343	203	3	0	15	10
Drug Laws	0	0	2	1	571	542	5,739	5,559	24	30	293	168
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	19	0	1	0	3
Against Family	1	0	60	31	21	27	861	936	0	0	61	91
DWI[1]	1	0	30	13	35	33	2,000	2,030	9	5	234	208
Liquor Laws	0	0	5	2	148	173	792	1,017	18	7	89	79
Disorderly Conduct	1	1	17	5	208	248	708	814	39	29	136	151
Vagrancy	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	4	0
All Other Offenses	10	8	192	142	1,143	882	16,322	15,003	89	80	1,261	1,178
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	567	334	0	0	1	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**24**	**21**	**592**	**377**	**4,234**	**3,588**	**38,606**	**37,134**	**368**	**317**	**3,888**	**3,776**
Grand Total	**31**	**28**	**688**	**434**	**5,929**	**5,146**	**44,760**	**42,935**	**622**	**482**	**4,891**	**4,632**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Harnett				Haywood				Henderson			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	12	15	0	0	1	6	0	0	6	6
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	2	4	7	0	0	2	1	3	0	16	2
Robbery	1	8	27	40	0	1	2	9	2	1	19	13
Aggravated Assault	10	13	188	155	9	11	126	217	14	12	188	114
Burglary	89	59	144	250	15	11	65	73	34	10	103	90
Larceny	55	109	206	289	26	34	144	169	81	84	345	331
Motor Vehicle Theft	3	18	28	20	2	5	4	8	2	3	14	12
Arson	2	5	7	14	4	2	0	1	1	0	1	0
Subtotal - Part 1	160	214	616	790	56	64	344	484	137	110	692	568
Simple Assault	105	145	846	822	43	19	484	499	63	59	573	511
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	3	51	71	2	3	15	24	12	3	83	37
Fraud	10	11	356	290	9	5	200	250	25	15	486	460
Embezzlement	0	0	17	6	0	0	2	2	2	0	5	8
Stolen Property	12	16	41	59	7	4	24	23	4	7	35	25
Vandalism	21	24	90	81	6	7	51	38	30	12	84	61
Weapons	13	26	69	49	5	6	13	5	10	13	36	29
Prostitution	1	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	4	27	14	0	0	20	10	1	0	9	16
Drug Laws	63	81	577	610	7	9	34	46	30	16	227	207
Gambling	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
Against Family	0	3	23	27	1	2	16	40	1	0	59	61
DWI[1]	7	1	325	296	8	11	198	254	2	1	216	195
Liquor Laws	35	34	229	323	24	11	51	46	16	7	143	75
Disorderly Conduct	56	75	150	143	8	5	240	197	32	28	194	196
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
All Other Offenses	61	92	1,104	1,204	40	31	558	634	118	81	954	769
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	4	4	0	0	29	6	0	0	2	2	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	388	519	3,923	3,999	190	119	1,909	2,070	348	244	3,111	2,650
Grand Total	548	733	4,539	4,789	246	183	2,253	2,554	485	354	3,803	3,218

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Hertford				Hoke[2]				Hyde[3]			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Robbery	4	4	12	14	4	0	11	1	0	0	0	0
Aggravated Assault	11	12	71	74	5	2	50	7	1	1	12	2
Burglary	5	5	39	24	15	8	58	18	4	1	10	0
Larceny	66	61	142	140	18	15	93	39	1	0	3	1
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	2	3	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**86**	**84**	**269**	**260**	**43**	**25**	**232**	**67**	**6**	**2**	**25**	**3**
Simple Assault	44	43	259	273	38	8	341	48	1	1	25	8
Forgery & Counterfeiting	5	1	12	11	2	1	25	21	1	0	4	0
Fraud	1	3	278	321	7	2	167	70	0	1	30	13
Embezzlement	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stolen Property	2	4	17	13	2	0	8	3	0	0	1	1
Vandalism	6	4	46	39	5	3	23	14	0	1	6	2
Weapons	1	0	11	14	3	3	7	7	2	1	3	0
Prostitution	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	1	11	4	1	2	11	2	1	0	1	0
Drug Laws	2	6	78	71	3	3	22	4	0	3	15	8
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	0	44	42	0	0	17	2	0	0	0	0
DWI[1]	2	0	80	98	0	1	27	33	0	0	53	11
Liquor Laws	0	1	3	3	4	3	0	4	0	0	1	0
Disorderly Conduct	20	13	33	51	9	9	29	27	1	1	4	0
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	25	37	474	499	41	22	489	55	2	2	41	22
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**109**	**113**	**1,350**	**1,440**	**116**	**57**	**1,169**	**291**	**8**	**10**	**184**	**65**
Grand Total	**195**	**197**	**1,619**	**1,700**	**159**	**82**	**1,401**	**358**	**14**	**12**	**209**	**68**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1999.

[3] Incomplete reporting in 1999.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Iredell				Jackson				Johnston			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	8	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	13	16
Manslaughter	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible Rape	1	1	12	6	1	0	4	0	0	0	9	7
Robbery	13	2	38	17	0	0	3	0	8	5	34	43
Aggravated Assault	40	29	220	210	1	4	32	46	13	18	197	241
Burglary	130	114	227	186	3	9	37	31	43	49	155	128
Larceny	218	242	546	484	4	6	43	41	77	87	321	327
Motor Vehicle Theft	45	17	45	28	0	0	0	2	8	16	25	29
Arson	5	2	4	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	4
Subtotal - Part 1	**452**	**407**	**1,101**	**945**	**9**	**19**	**121**	**120**	**150**	**176**	**758**	**796**
Simple Assault	195	180	1,293	1,254	6	6	169	184	71	53	677	712
Forgery & Counterfeiting	12	7	90	84	0	3	21	11	0	3	58	54
Fraud	36	30	951	827	1	0	52	34	11	11	486	523
Embezzlement	9	3	56	52	0	0	4	3	3	3	14	25
Stolen Property	35	14	75	85	0	0	3	5	22	14	88	102
Vandalism	78	213	183	285	6	23	34	25	34	27	99	120
Weapons	35	39	94	62	0	9	17	9	28	29	70	32
Prostitution	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
Sex Offenses	14	30	56	50	0	0	16	5	1	2	24	19
Drug Laws	87	110	832	1,068	4	10	56	83	55	46	369	345
Gambling	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Against Family	1	2	118	104	0	0	6	8	0	1	329	360
DWI[1]	9	14	447	592	1	2	142	168	4	5	371	378
Liquor Laws	20	27	89	102	4	2	29	46	17	6	40	39
Disorderly Conduct	118	71	182	187	0	3	16	25	61	50	189	153
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	205	194	2,550	2,763	12	11	227	157	84	66	1,484	1,348
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	3	11	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**857**	**945**	**7,022**	**7,517**	**36**	**69**	**792**	**763**	**393**	**316**	**4,302**	**4,215**
Grand Total	**1,309**	**1,352**	**8,123**	**8,462**	**45**	**88**	**913**	**883**	**543**	**492**	**5,060**	**5,011**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Jones				Lee				Lenoir			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	8	2	2	5	10
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	2	1	0	1	5	6	0	0	15	4
Robbery	1	0	1	0	4	3	51	55	4	2	40	20
Aggravated Assault	1	0	12	23	13	11	89	112	25	16	191	139
Burglary	7	0	16	0	78	57	110	96	46	21	103	75
Larceny	5	11	19	17	118	124	346	362	114	48	254	212
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	3	5	5	11	18
Arson	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	4	6	1	4	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**14**	**11**	**51**	**41**	**218**	**199**	**613**	**648**	**203**	**95**	**623**	**478**
Simple Assault	3	6	40	31	33	39	434	433	95	70	697	623
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	2	3	0	2	76	53	6	3	43	24
Fraud	3	0	16	20	8	1	444	512	6	8	607	410
Embezzlement	0	0	1	1	8	3	23	26	0	0	23	16
Stolen Property	1	1	1	4	23	8	42	65	12	1	45	37
Vandalism	0	4	11	13	28	20	66	74	19	19	70	45
Weapons	0	1	1	6	9	3	33	41	33	17	116	96
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	2
Sex Offenses	0	0	1	1	2	0	7	4	1	3	21	10
Drug Laws	3	0	6	6	41	40	204	261	38	14	326	298
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	27	20
Against Family	0	1	17	13	0	0	46	65	2	1	17	18
DWI[1]	0	4	22	54	0	3	45	37	4	0	209	194
Liquor Laws	0	5	0	3	2	5	17	8	14	13	78	62
Disorderly Conduct	4	2	2	8	21	7	80	85	171	87	173	193
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
All Other Offenses	7	14	97	92	58	65	1,224	1,187	105	60	1,295	1,120
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**23**	**39**	**217**	**255**	**233**	**196**	**2,755**	**2,851**	**517**	**301**	**3,754**	**3,168**
Grand Total	**37**	**50**	**268**	**296**	**451**	**395**	**3,368**	**3,499**	**720**	**396**	**4,377**	**3,646**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Lincoln				McDowell				Macon			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	3	0	6	2	0	0	3	5	3	0	6	2
Manslaughter	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	4	6	9	26	3	1	7	7	4	6	9	26
Aggravated Assault	4	14	62	61	2	2	43	66	4	14	62	61
Burglary	16	3	66	37	26	18	100	64	16	3	66	37
Larceny	28	34	153	152	28	30	114	120	28	34	153	152
Motor Vehicle Theft	3	1	8	0	2	1	3	5	3	1	8	0
Arson	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**58**	**60**	**307**	**280**	**61**	**54**	**271**	**269**	**58**	**60**	**307**	**280**
Simple Assault	64	34	316	220	24	28	434	312	64	34	316	220
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	3	29	61	0	0	42	49	0	3	29	61
Fraud	6	7	175	233	7	2	338	326	6	7	175	233
Embezzlement	0	0	4	10	0	2	7	6	0	0	4	10
Stolen Property	2	4	21	21	2	2	31	15	2	4	21	21
Vandalism	12	10	55	37	7	15	34	36	12	10	55	37
Weapons	13	10	25	23	0	3	24	8	13	10	25	23
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	12	4	1	0	4	5	1	0	12	4
Drug Laws	16	9	63	46	10	14	156	112	16	9	63	46
Gambling	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Against Family	0	0	17	11	6	3	36	31	0	0	17	11
DWI[1]	0	4	59	91	1	1	139	110	0	4	59	91
Liquor Laws	6	2	5	11	5	11	20	4	6	2	5	11
Disorderly Conduct	42	11	23	31	7	17	67	48	42	11	23	31
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	36	47	390	480	28	31	577	426	36	47	390	480
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**199**	**142**	**1,194**	**1,279**	**98**	**129**	**1,909**	**1,495**	**199**	**142**	**1,194**	**1,279**
Grand Total	**257**	**202**	**1,501**	**1,559**	**159**	**183**	**2,180**	**1,764**	**257**	**202**	**1,501**	**1,559**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Madison[2]				Martin				Mecklenburg			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	7	30	40
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	5	36	34
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	12	68	77	235	276
Aggravated Assault	0	0	0	1	13	15	34	48	322	275	2,795	2,552
Burglary	0	0	2	0	29	16	38	27	165	207	465	525
Larceny	1	0	1	7	34	22	80	79	1,053	1,057	1,966	2,170
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	2	145	143	110	159
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	18	15	16
Subtotal - Part 1	**1**	**0**	**3**	**8**	**81**	**56**	**167**	**169**	**1,793**	**1,789**	**5,662**	**5,782**
Simple Assault	1	0	0	4	39	40	207	206	678	793	2,403	2,091
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	4	3	7	99	157
Fraud	0	0	3	0	4	6	165	179	21	30	796	792
Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	41	174	185
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	3	2	13	8	135	127	554	626
Vandalism	0	0	0	0	10	13	24	23	205	180	298	292
Weapons	0	0	1	2	2	5	10	11	101	97	577	631
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	157	219
Sex Offenses	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	6	48	47	283	234
Drug Laws	0	0	2	0	5	6	27	13	486	488	2,856	3,099
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	19	17
Against Family	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	11	1	1	25	78
DWI[1]	1	0	10	18	0	0	11	30	20	32	2,175	2,469
Liquor Laws	0	0	0	12	3	1	11	7	47	41	373	314
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	5	19	79	39	49	244	216	571	555
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	0	0	3	7	28	33	318	213	1,131	970	7,165	6,126
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**2**		**19**	**48**	**116**	**197**	**854**	**772**	**3,153**	**3,073**	**18,525**	**17,885**
Grand Total	**3**		**22**	**56**	**197**	**253**	**1,021**	**941**	**4,946**	**4,862**	**24,187**	**23,667**

[1]Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2]Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1998 and 1999.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Mitchell[2]				Montomery				Moore			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	1	1	3	3
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	2
Robbery	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	7	10	5	21	35
Aggravated Assault	0	0	0	0	5	10	45	70	12	16	67	143
Burglary	9	0	1	0	7	12	66	76	31	41	85	115
Larceny	1	0	0	0	8	8	122	115	60	75	238	343
Motor Vehicle Theft	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	7	2	1	11	9
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1
Subtotal - Part 1	11	0	1	0	22	31	262	283	116	139	438	651
Simple Assault	0	0	2	0	33	29	330	265	29	56	150	523
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	1	0	0	1	23	8	0	0	68	62
Fraud	0	0	0	0	3	2	210	190	1	9	110	277
Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	28	39
Stolen Property	0	0	0	0	0	5	23	18	3	7	32	49
Vandalism	0	0	0	0	6	6	56	37	12	10	35	79
Weapons	0	0	0	0	3	7	24	27	5	4	33	24
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	5	3	2	16	14
Drug Laws	1	0	3	0	4	3	38	30	33	21	298	191
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Against Family	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	44	0	3	8	140
DWI[1]	0	0	3	0	1	3	74	77	5	2	309	473
Liquor Laws	4	0	1	0	14	10	21	18	10	9	36	16
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	2	0	6	17	80	69	8	8	62	89
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	0	0	2	0	33	17	604	569	50	70	449	1,170
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	5		15	0	105	100	1,515	1,359	161	204	1,636	3,147
Grand Total	16		16		127	131	1,777	1,642	277	343	2,074	3,798

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1999.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Nash[2]				New Hanover				Northampton			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	2	7	7	3	2	11	17	0	1	3	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	1	0	1	1	2	0	17	7	0	0	2	0
Robbery	3	2	8	15	24	17	88	104	5	4	10	15
Aggravated Assault	2	4	51	52	192	135	808	618	4	3	66	74
Burglary	22	38	97	133	69	45	332	322	4	12	33	34
Larceny	12	26	110	133	368	313	775	727	5	16	45	59
Motor Vehicle Theft	2	8	18	16	33	17	57	42	7	1	11	4
Arson	0	0	5	4	7	2	3	1	1	1	5	3
Subtotal - Part 1	**42**	**80**	**297**	**361**	**698**	**531**	**2,091**	**1,838**	**26**	**38**	**175**	**189**
Simple Assault	14	28	123	163	82	153	1,096	1,204	16	23	242	263
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	33	27	8	3	279	347	0	0	10	16
Fraud	1	4	66	54	31	33	2,374	2,405	1	0	135	104
Embezzlement	0	0	4	6	3	2	127	149	0	0	1	2
Stolen Property	5	10	28	21	43	40	136	185	3	1	24	12
Vandalism	7	19	47	30	42	79	171	197	7	9	38	50
Weapons	12	10	16	21	41	30	155	119	3	5	12	13
Prostitution	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	2	0	5	4	9	6	74	51	0	0	5	4
Drug Laws	18	24	237	186	139	124	1,031	821	1	2	6	12
Gambling	1	0	1	10	1	1	11	5	0	0	5	0
Against Family	0	0	3	7	6	3	52	30	0	0	23	26
DWI[1]	1	2	74	53	8	7	924	979	0	0	0	1
Liquor Laws	0	3	5	0	53	38	289	171	0	1	1	2
Disorderly Conduct	0	15	32	28	183	182	480	382	8	3	12	17
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	13	25	81	42	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	4	10	109	119	207	154	3,371	2,942	8	21	280	375
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**65**	**125**	**783**	**731**	**870**	**880**	**10,661**	**10,039**	**47**	**65**	**794**	**897**
Grand Total	**107**	**205**	**1,080**	**1,092**	**1,568**	**1,411**	**12,752**	**11,877**	**73**	**103**	**969**	**1,086**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Nash County arrest totals do not include the arrests reported by Rocky Mount Police, even though Rocky Mount is located in both Edgecombe and Nash Counties. When the information is available, Rocky Mount's arrests will be included within the county where the arrests occurred.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Onslow				Orange				Pamlico			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	6	8	0	0	6	2	0	0	3	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
Forcible Rape	3	4	5	5	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0
Robbery	10	7	27	27	6	8	48	24	2	0	3	2
Aggravated Assault	33	12	89	72	6	7	97	109	2	0	22	23
Burglary	118	81	160	86	30	24	160	189	4	11	28	26
Larceny	253	206	357	368	59	63	390	324	6	9	44	26
Motor Vehicle Theft	10	10	37	31	2	3	10	16	0	0	0	2
Arson	1	3	8	5	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**428**	**323**	**689**	**602**	**103**	**105**	**730**	**674**	**14**	**20**	**101**	**82**
Simple Assault	92	98	307	244	65	78	816	702	9	7	75	86
Forgery & Counterfeiting	14	5	74	95	1	0	60	33	0	0	6	13
Fraud	3	7	72	117	8	7	309	491	0	3	54	51
Embezzlement	0	2	13	11	3	1	11	21	0	0	5	0
Stolen Property	16	16	33	36	13	10	110	70	1	1	4	2
Vandalism	63	52	48	47	19	21	105	97	3	0	10	12
Weapons	25	9	46	51	12	10	94	55	7	7	3	7
Prostitution	0	0	37	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	12	35	40	1	2	21	12	0	1	2	2
Drug Laws	62	70	428	510	20	6	164	68	8	3	37	25
Gambling	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Against Family	5	0	35	15	0	0	72	64	1	1	5	4
DWI[1]	13	12	340	410	8	10	511	520	0	2	18	7
Liquor Laws	7	7	5	11	38	15	146	83	0	0	2	0
Disorderly Conduct	137	213	211	187	15	13	149	123	12	18	9	8
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	63	69	319	293	94	91	1,872	1,934	21	6	214	250
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	39	9	0	0	5	34	0	0	2	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**540**	**581**	**2,004**	**2,098**	**302**	**299**	**4,441**	**4,273**	**64**	**49**	**446**	**467**
Grand Total	**968**	**904**	**2,693**	**2,700**	**405**	**404**	**5,171**	**4,947**	**78**	**69**	**547**	**549**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Pasquotank				Pender				Perquimans			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	1
Robbery	1	0	18	17	0	0	2	6	2	0	3	1
Aggravated Assault	13	28	102	105	5	5	168	80	4	0	19	12
Burglary	32	14	55	66	21	25	104	79	1	1	15	10
Larceny	41	67	181	164	27	17	93	74	5	5	25	8
Motor Vehicle Theft	3	9	1	4	1	1	14	6	0	0	2	3
Arson	0	0	3	2	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**90**	**118**	**365**	**360**	**54**	**52**	**388**	**249**	**12**	**7**	**66**	**35**
Simple Assault	53	75	393	375	26	34	210	318	6	11	72	62
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	0	15	25	0	0	24	22	0	0	7	1
Fraud	6	8	349	383	6	1	175	184	1	0	15	14
Embezzlement	0	1	12	20	0	2	4	14	0	0	0	0
Stolen Property	5	4	21	15	5	6	26	38	0	0	6	0
Vandalism	6	21	42	64	5	6	67	40	6	5	12	9
Weapons	2	5	17	23	3	2	33	19	1	1	2	5
Prostitution	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	1	13	23	5	3	21	21	0	0	0	0
Drug Laws	34	31	171	190	11	14	136	109	2	6	9	9
Gambling	1	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Against Family	1	0	2	3	1	0	101	67	0	0	4	2
DWI[1]	3	4	73	125	2	1	84	77	0	0	8	5
Liquor Laws	5	17	36	56	7	12	18	36	0	0	0	1
Disorderly Conduct	28	15	31	66	10	6	51	30	1	1	9	5
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	70	95	701	1,045	34	33	651	511	6	7	122	97
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**215**	**287**	**1,885**	**2,415**	**116**	**120**	**1,601**	**1,486**	**25**	**31**	**268**	**210**
Grand Total	**305**	**405**	**2,250**	**2,775**	**170**	**172**	**1,989**	**1,735**	**37**	**38**	**334**	**245**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Person				Pitt				Polk[2]			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	1	3	0	0	20	11	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	6	1	1	0	21	7	0	0	1	0
Robbery	2	1	27	8	14	12	102	61	0	0	6	3
Aggravated Assault	2	6	77	67	38	18	333	322	2	1	18	1
Burglary	15	17	46	52	64	42	311	209	13	1	23	4
Larceny	28	28	137	149	233	170	652	606	8	1	19	6
Motor Vehicle Theft	3	1	10	10	16	15	37	44	1	0	2	1
Arson	2	0	0	0	1	1	10	4	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**52**	**53**	**304**	**291**	**367**	**258**	**1,486**	**1,264**	**24**	**3**	**69**	**15**
Simple Assault	46	46	350	450	196	162	1,305	1,256	8	3	105	8
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	14	24	5	0	127	159	0	0	4	0
Fraud	8	4	558	514	18	14	1,558	1,344	1	0	45	4
Embezzlement	0	0	5	0	0	2	57	59	0	0	1	0
Stolen Property	2	4	26	15	56	29	168	147	2	0	9	2
Vandalism	2	2	35	50	47	41	192	127	5	3	13	1
Weapons	3	7	13	21	42	34	100	94	2	0	8	3
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	5	5	2	0	28	12	0	0	6	1
Drug Laws	3	9	42	112	64	49	492	546	0	0	4	9
Gambling	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0
Against Family	2	2	85	101	0	0	39	10	0	0	11	4
DWI[1]	1	1	123	111	6	17	491	460	1	1	70	60
Liquor Laws	4	3	5	6	10	10	28	34	7	13	18	17
Disorderly Conduct	16	8	29	55	119	109	425	462	1	0	21	4
Vagrancy	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	44	34	855	853	124	120	2,147	2,475	16	3	122	28
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	1	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**131**	**121**	**2,149**	**2,318**	**709**	**589**	**7,165**	**7,193**	**44**	**23**	**437**	**141**
Grand Total	**183**	**174**	**2,453**	**2,609**	**1,076**	**847**	**8,651**	**8,457**	**68**	**26**	**506**	**156**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Over 50 percent of the county population was not covered for 1998 and 1999.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Randolph				Richmond				Robeson			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	6	8	0	2	6	11	3	0	39	33
Manslaughter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	1	8	4	0	0	5	3	2	1	7	21
Robbery	4	14	30	37	1	5	21	25	12	7	65	64
Aggravated Assault	12	22	150	160	14	12	171	166	48	32	390	363
Burglary	49	37	192	182	34	28	142	147	52	85	432	226
Larceny	141	100	471	541	57	33	316	301	161	199	681	695
Motor Vehicle Theft	10	3	70	57	1	0	10	5	8	4	67	19
Arson	4	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	5	7	8	7
Subtotal - Part 1	**220**	**179**	**930**	**992**	**107**	**80**	**673**	**658**	**291**	**335**	**1,689**	**1,428**
Simple Assault	79	86	695	716	36	31	547	583	199	284	820	988
Forgery & Counterfeiting	4	0	81	63	9	2	44	42	1	5	115	63
Fraud	22	16	1,112	1,221	7	10	446	395	0	7	219	207
Embezzlement	0	0	18	18	0	0	15	3	0	4	11	10
Stolen Property	15	15	83	76	9	3	31	29	10	14	76	64
Vandalism	53	42	142	126	19	19	90	88	54	68	150	244
Weapons	27	28	80	67	9	8	30	37	57	78	112	80
Prostitution	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	8	21
Sex Offenses	6	0	48	43	3	0	15	21	5	12	27	21
Drug Laws	40	55	424	388	15	7	160	150	31	70	477	376
Gambling	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Against Family	0	0	5	5	0	0	26	33	0	2	119	47
DWI[1]	4	4	180	235	1	0	67	113	4	3	403	370
Liquor Laws	10	8	46	40	3	0	10	10	5	23	60	60
Disorderly Conduct	13	14	68	64	7	7	78	105	304	630	192	225
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	134	154	1,890	2,078	27	11	929	710	206	443	2,238	2,205
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	49	100	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**409**	**422**	**4,874**	**5,146**	**147**	**102**	**2,491**	**2,321**	**925**	**1,744**	**5,027**	**4,986**
Grand Total	**629**	**601**	**5,804**	**6,138**	**254**	**182**	**3,164**	**2,979**	**1,216**	**2,079**	**6,716**	**6,414**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Rockingham				Rowan				Rutherford			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	5	10	0	0	8	7	0	0	9	21
Manslaughter	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	3	4	0	0	10	4	0	0	2	1
Robbery	4	2	28	27	9	10	36	19	2	0	21	10
Aggravated Assault	15	7	152	128	30	26	126	361	15	5	145	322
Burglary	45	71	168	103	63	50	106	115	25	19	84	106
Larceny	69	74	289	309	234	108	446	421	58	59	271	312
Motor Vehicle Theft	1	1	10	10	15	9	18	18	0	1	9	2
Arson	1	0	3	2	14	7	3	4	0	3	3	2
Subtotal - Part 1	**135**	**155**	**659**	**593**	**365**	**211**	**754**	**951**	**100**	**87**	**544**	**776**
Simple Assault	83	78	941	815	141	189	794	852	56	24	703	526
Forgery & Counterfeiting	5	3	48	31	3	2	36	30	0	0	21	7
Fraud	17	7	630	590	34	23	922	919	11	8	472	268
Embezzlement	1	2	19	14	3	7	33	25	0	0	12	8
Stolen Property	22	8	53	34	16	8	44	45	2	4	35	34
Vandalism	31	58	160	101	81	54	123	112	5	10	86	91
Weapons	31	9	60	52	23	29	63	52	7	5	66	32
Prostitution	0	0	5	0	1	0	23	2	0	0	1	0
Sex Offenses	3	2	30	13	7	6	27	14	1	2	17	9
Drug Laws	40	53	359	359	56	80	309	486	25	13	306	115
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	5	0
Against Family	0	1	160	126	1	3	91	90	3	9	69	50
DWI[1]	5	5	257	192	6	3	346	367	8	2	249	209
Liquor Laws	6	1	22	21	34	17	106	76	31	32	110	86
Disorderly Conduct	25	14	106	80	59	74	200	185	6	7	98	89
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	78	81	1,602	1,296	180	168	2,151	2,278	110	83	1,810	1,720
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	1	22	0	0	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**348**	**344**	**4,452**	**3,724**	**648**	**666**	**5,281**	**5,536**	**268**	**203**	**4,060**	**3,244**
Grand Total	**483**	**499**	**5,111**	**4,317**	**1,013**	**877**	**6,035**	**6,487**	**368**	**290**	**4,604**	**4,020**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Sampson				Scotland				Stanly			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	1	6	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	4	5
Manslaughter	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Forcible Rape	0	1	3	2	1	2	6	5	0	0	1	1
Robbery	5	5	19	18	6	7	30	18	1	0	20	16
Aggravated Assault	6	5	87	88	18	14	101	101	11	10	103	75
Burglary	26	18	100	91	24	28	134	73	21	8	69	51
Larceny	54	41	181	162	83	52	228	179	54	56	213	231
Motor Vehicle Theft	1	6	6	11	10	1	10	6	0	0	3	9
Arson	0	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Subtotal - Part 1	**92**	**78**	**405**	**376**	**142**	**104**	**514**	**387**	**87**	**75**	**413**	**391**
Simple Assault	39	53	550	524	33	24	239	200	29	58	428	488
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	2	41	41	8	5	35	34	1	9	32	26
Fraud	3	2	149	104	1	4	332	288	6	3	319	327
Embezzlement	0	0	6	10	0	0	8	7	0	2	3	5
Stolen Property	8	9	35	17	17	4	36	21	5	3	24	21
Vandalism	18	15	73	82	15	9	62	50	23	24	78	90
Weapons	5	11	48	24	11	7	45	26	8	5	33	32
Prostitution	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sex Offenses	1	0	12	1	1	0	3	6	1	1	12	6
Drug Laws	34	26	307	155	19	8	80	54	21	9	110	68
Gambling	0	0	5	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Against Family	7	0	19	20	0	0	99	38	0	2	24	33
DWI[1]	3	4	153	175	0	0	18	13	2	2	168	164
Liquor Laws	7	8	81	34	1	1	1	2	3	10	17	26
Disorderly Conduct	116	63	90	70	24	10	37	15	13	5	58	15
Vagrancy	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	64	47	1,128	1,066	49	29	504	423	40	63	677	841
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**315**	**240**	**2,698**	**2,331**	**179**	**102**	**1,500**	**1,178**	**152**	**196**	**1,983**	**2,143**
Grand Total	**407**	**318**	**3,103**	**2,707**	**321**	**206**	**2,014**	**1,565**	**239**	**271**	**2,396**	**2,534**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Stokes				Surry				Swain[2]			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Robbery	0	0	5	6	2	1	10	14	0	0	19	14
Aggravated Assault	5	6	80	71	17	7	151	115	1	5	11	11
Burglary	11	10	34	57	11	8	91	48	0	3	7	14
Larceny	51	25	61	59	49	75	275	304	0	0	0	1
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	0	2	5	2	3	10	13	0	0	0	0
Arson	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	41	40
Subtotal - Part 1	**68**	**42**	**192**	**200**	**81**	**94**	**541**	**498**	**2**	**5**	**45**	**61**
Simple Assault	31	45	255	277	40	47	666	604	3	0	1	5
Forgery & Counterfeiting	4	2	8	26	1	3	36	69	1	0	14	19
Fraud	6	8	307	265	16	15	620	595	0	0	0	0
Embezzlement	0	0	11	6	1	0	13	10	2	0	1	8
Stolen Property	8	4	20	12	2	2	17	19	1	3	15	7
Vandalism	12	29	27	61	15	14	89	103	0	0	2	0
Weapons	5	6	23	9	7	5	37	35	0	0	0	0
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	2	0	10	6	1	0	10	4	3	0	3	2
Drug Laws	30	33	125	151	22	16	173	113	4	0	14	10
Gambling	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	0	43	46	1	1	90	92	0	0	2	4
DWI[1]	0	3	140	156	13	4	293	347	1	0	31	32
Liquor Laws	31	54	68	81	6	9	15	21	2	3	5	5
Disorderly Conduct	13	3	31	24	15	14	69	77	0	0	16	11
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	37	31	407	362	54	51	857	762	1	0	37	40
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	7	19	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**186**	**237**	**1,479**	**1,484**	**196**	**185**	**2,989**	**2,851**	**20**	**11**	**186**	**204**
Grand Total	**254**	**279**	**1,671**	**1,684**	**277**	**279**	**3,530**	**3,349**	**21**	**19**	**227**	**244**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Does not include the Cherokee Indian Reservation.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Transylvania				Tyrell				Union			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	5
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	7
Robbery	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	7	9	44	73
Aggravated Assault	3	5	102	70	1	1	7	10	19	18	158	156
Burglary	7	8	36	23	1	0	3	8	59	34	203	164
Larceny	17	23	87	75	1	2	6	8	115	110	483	433
Motor Vehicle Theft	3	0	6	3	0	0	1	1	6	8	25	23
Arson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	2
Subtotal - Part 1	31	36	236	176	3	3	19	28	211	180	938	863
Simple Assault	12	40	130	119	3	6	40	33	124	136	791	818
Forgery & Counterfeiting	5	2	14	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	28	25
Fraud	5	2	230	229	0	1	20	43	20	8	651	563
Embezzlement	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	6	28	38
Stolen Property	5	1	11	3	0	0	0	2	15	6	52	60
Vandalism	4	18	18	22	0	0	6	5	63	45	112	113
Weapons	1	1	10	4	0	1	2	0	23	35	64	37
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Sex Offenses	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	1	14	14	25	24
Drug Laws	2	7	67	66	0	0	18	13	63	45	344	452
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Against Family	0	1	16	13	0	0	0	1	3	1	77	65
DWI[1]	1	2	82	106	0	0	7	2	7	18	486	508
Liquor Laws	12	27	41	39	1	1	5	3	24	13	88	54
Disorderly Conduct	10	11	37	42	1	0	6	1	23	40	79	105
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
All Other Offenses	39	38	380	390	0	4	38	42	96	121	1,372	1,432
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	97	158	1,043	1,058	5	13	144	147	478	489	4,198	4,300
Grand Total	128	194	1,279	1,234	8	16	163	175	689	669	5,136	5,163

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Vance				Wake				Warren			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	1	2	3	3	6	2	32	36	0	0	1	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	1	1	1	1	5	7	45	20	0	0	1	1
Robbery	14	1	23	40	62	60	278	276	0	0	3	4
Aggravated Assault	12	5	101	87	111	85	735	923	5	6	52	32
Burglary	30	20	120	85	187	149	742	768	2	4	38	10
Larceny	70	55	283	267	527	479	1,948	2,033	4	3	40	32
Motor Vehicle Theft	2	3	9	12	30	46	106	152	0	1	4	0
Arson	1	0	3	3	15	16	11	14	0	0	2	2
Subtotal - Part 1	**131**	**87**	**543**	**498**	**943**	**844**	**3,904**	**4,228**	**11**	**14**	**141**	**81**
Simple Assault	83	56	768	692	387	395	2,370	2,040	8	6	212	147
Forgery & Counterfeiting	2	3	59	47	8	7	209	689	0	0	17	5
Fraud	4	1	760	673	29	37	908	1,222	3	2	34	40
Embezzlement	1	0	7	5	23	30	261	268	1	1	3	1
Stolen Property	3	11	46	40	92	56	437	429	2	0	10	5
Vandalism	44	12	112	96	151	127	561	455	1	3	23	17
Weapons	19	8	59	41	81	61	369	298	0	0	2	5
Prostitution	0	0	4	2	1	1	92	40	0	0	1	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	12	6	18	15	82	98	1	0	6	9
Drug Laws	31	28	226	212	390	263	2,870	2,263	4	2	13	32
Gambling	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	0	103	83	7	6	358	315	0	0	5	4
DWI[1]	5	3	155	157	51	42	2,060	2,189	0	0	11	4
Liquor Laws	5	2	38	16	118	166	1,901	1,562	1	0	1	0
Disorderly Conduct	21	9	113	89	188	114	1,141	807	3	0	8	2
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	6	33	91	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	93	51	1,203	1,181	706	580	10,086	9,760	9	2	264	167
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	4	1	0	0	29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**317**	**185**	**3,665**	**3,342**	**2,279**	**1,928**	**23,740**	**22,532**	**33**	**16**	**610**	**438**
Grand Total	**448**	**272**	**4,208**	**3,840**	**3,222**	**2,772**	**27,644**	**26,760**	**44**	**30**	**751**	**519**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Washington				Watauga				Wayne			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	2	0	2	9	10
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	9
Robbery	1	0	1	4	3	1	4	1	0	1	35	32
Aggravated Assault	7	7	57	73	0	1	36	16	39	22	435	367
Burglary	1	6	18	18	11	9	64	31	86	49	160	151
Larceny	3	11	42	21	16	8	109	67	149	146	400	375
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	3	4	2	0	2	4	6	2	8	12	23
Arson	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	6
Subtotal - Part 1	**12**	**27**	**124**	**124**	**31**	**21**	**218**	**124**	**278**	**234**	**1,062**	**973**
Simple Assault	7	9	72	40	4	16	173	212	73	73	628	738
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	2	4	3	1	25	8	3	7	58	67
Fraud	1	0	64	54	8	5	367	406	14	19	346	256
Embezzlement	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	1	6	1	35	42
Stolen Property	0	1	2	3	0	5	14	9	24	30	55	73
Vandalism	6	3	14	15	4	3	35	28	43	43	121	106
Weapons	2	0	8	1	1	0	16	12	16	19	71	66
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sex Offenses	0	0	3	3	1	0	7	0	7	2	15	14
Drug Laws	2	4	58	24	5	8	118	107	28	18	284	239
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3
Against Family	0	0	9	6	2	0	26	2	0	1	45	27
DWI[1]	0	0	11	11	4	0	183	154	3	2	243	325
Liquor Laws	0	0	2	2	9	2	44	24	12	17	43	49
Disorderly Conduct	0	0	6	13	1	4	45	82	23	33	133	118
Vagrancy	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	7	2	72	73	22	12	417	403	111	110	1,996	2,005
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	77	24	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**25**	**19**	**325**	**251**	**66**	**57**	**1,478**	**1,448**	**441**	**399**	**4,076**	**4,128**
Grand Total	**37**	**46**	**449**	**375**	**97**	**78**	**1,696**	**1,572**	**719**	**633**	**5,138**	**5,101**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Wilkes				Wilson				Yadkin			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	2	5	2	5	43	37	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
Forcible Rape	1	0	3	3	1	2	7	2	0	0	5	2
Robbery	3	2	19	18	21	8	53	39	1	0	1	0
Aggravated Assault	5	11	130	124	38	24	269	201	2	2	29	19
Burglary	31	17	121	114	91	77	149	182	13	2	65	19
Larceny	31	30	199	188	142	154	563	434	15	17	29	42
Motor Vehicle Theft	2	0	4	7	7	15	33	40	2	0	5	0
Arson	0	4	2	5	0	2	0	9	0	1	0	2
Subtotal - Part 1	**73**	**64**	**480**	**464**	**302**	**287**	**1,118**	**945**	**33**	**22**	**135**	**84**
Simple Assault	23	55	536	527	116	116	784	768	17	54	132	140
Forgery & Counterfeiting	2	4	42	43	6	1	74	87	0	1	5	5
Fraud	10	4	646	602	34	12	1,732	1,391	1	2	41	37
Embezzlement	2	1	18	15	0	0	23	25	0	0	1	2
Stolen Property	5	0	38	25	32	59	208	189	4	1	5	7
Vandalism	41	8	84	76	3	6	24	34	4	27	10	24
Weapons	7	11	30	23	14	12	117	77	13	9	11	9
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	8	6	3	1	48	13	0	3	6	3
Drug Laws	13	27	173	162	40	33	399	462	21	13	86	160
Gambling	0	0	0	0	10	4	48	71	0	0	0	0
Against Family	1	1	66	69	1	2	69	29	0	0	16	18
DWI[1]	3	3	223	207	2	4	154	251	2	5	52	117
Liquor Laws	27	38	64	81	41	24	401	283	3	12	11	11
Disorderly Conduct	15	48	92	110	60	63	443	331	7	11	7	36
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
All Other Offenses	73	105	1,197	1,183	191	187	2,968	3,277	16	17	236	283
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	14	8	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**237**	**313**	**3,217**	**3,129**	**569**	**526**	**7,538**	**7,314**	**89**	**155**	**620**	**852**
Grand Total	**310**	**377**	**3,697**	**3,593**	**871**	**813**	**8,656**	**8,259**	**122**	**177**	**755**	**936**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

Adult and Juvenile Arrests By County

Offense Category	Yancey				[2]Statewide			
	Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over		Juvenile Arrests Under 18		Adult Arrests 18 & Over	
	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999	1998	1999
Murder	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aggravated Assault	0	1	7	12	0	0	5	12
Burglary	6	17	19	38	0	0	0	0
Larceny	4	2	23	20	0	0	0	0
Motor Vehicle Theft	0	3	5	4	0	0	0	0
Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 1	**10**	**23**	**54**	**75**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**12**
Simple Assault	7	4	131	108	0	0	13	12
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Fraud	1	0	58	75	0	0	0	0
Embezzlement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Stolen Property	0	3	3	7	0	0	0	0
Vandalism	1	1	14	9	0	0	0	0
Weapons	0	0	1	2	11	11	345	252
Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Offenses	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0
Drug Laws	0	1	5	0	127	102	1,916	1,611
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Against Family	0	0	16	28	0	0	0	0
DWI[1]	0	0	7	1	471	377	35,634	29,767
Liquor Laws	0	0	3	0	9	6	286	186
Disorderly Conduct	0	1	12	11	0	0	0	0
Vagrancy	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
All Other Offenses	8	4	133	104	91	73	1,287	1,032
Curfews - Loitering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal - Part 2	**19**	**14**	**388**	**351**	**709**	**569**	**39,481**	**32,860**
Grand Total	**29**	**37**	**442**	**426**	**709**	**569**	**39,486**	**32,872**

[1] Data does not include arrests made by the North Carolina Highway Patrol in this county.

[2] Data represents state law enforcement agencies; it is not a statewide total for all law enforcement agencies.

Chapter 9

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Felonious Deaths

During 1999, three North Carolina law enforcement officers were killed in the line of duty.

On March 15, 1999, **Officer Tonya Gillikin**, Enfield Police Department, was shot and killed while attempting to arrest a robbery suspect.

On April 15, 1999, **Deputy William H. Weatherly**, Warren County Sheriff's Office, was shot and killed while attempting to serve a warrant.

On June 3, 1999, **Officer Robert Young Clement**, Spencer Police Department, died as a result of injuries received while attempting to serve arrest warrants in 1997.

Accidental Deaths

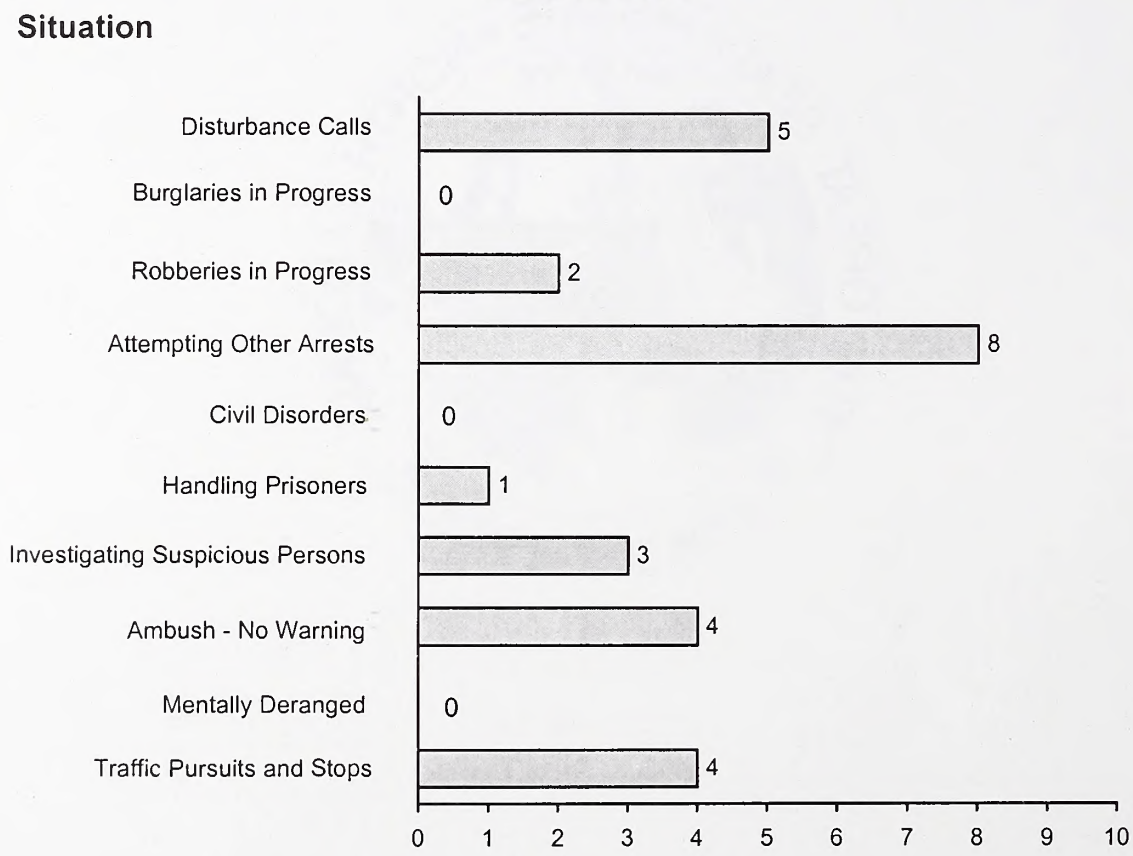
Three North Carolina law enforcement officers died as the result of duty-related accidents in 1999.

On April 4, 1999, **Trooper David Harold Dees**, State Highway Patrol, died as a result of a traffic-related accident.

On October 17, 1999, **Deputy Richard Allen Hillard**, Rowan County Sheriff's Office, died as a result of a traffic related accident.

On October 21, 1999, **Trooper William Bryant Davis**, State Highway Patrol, died as a result of a traffic-related accident.

Situations in Which North Carolina Law Enforcement Officers Were Killed 1990 to 1999

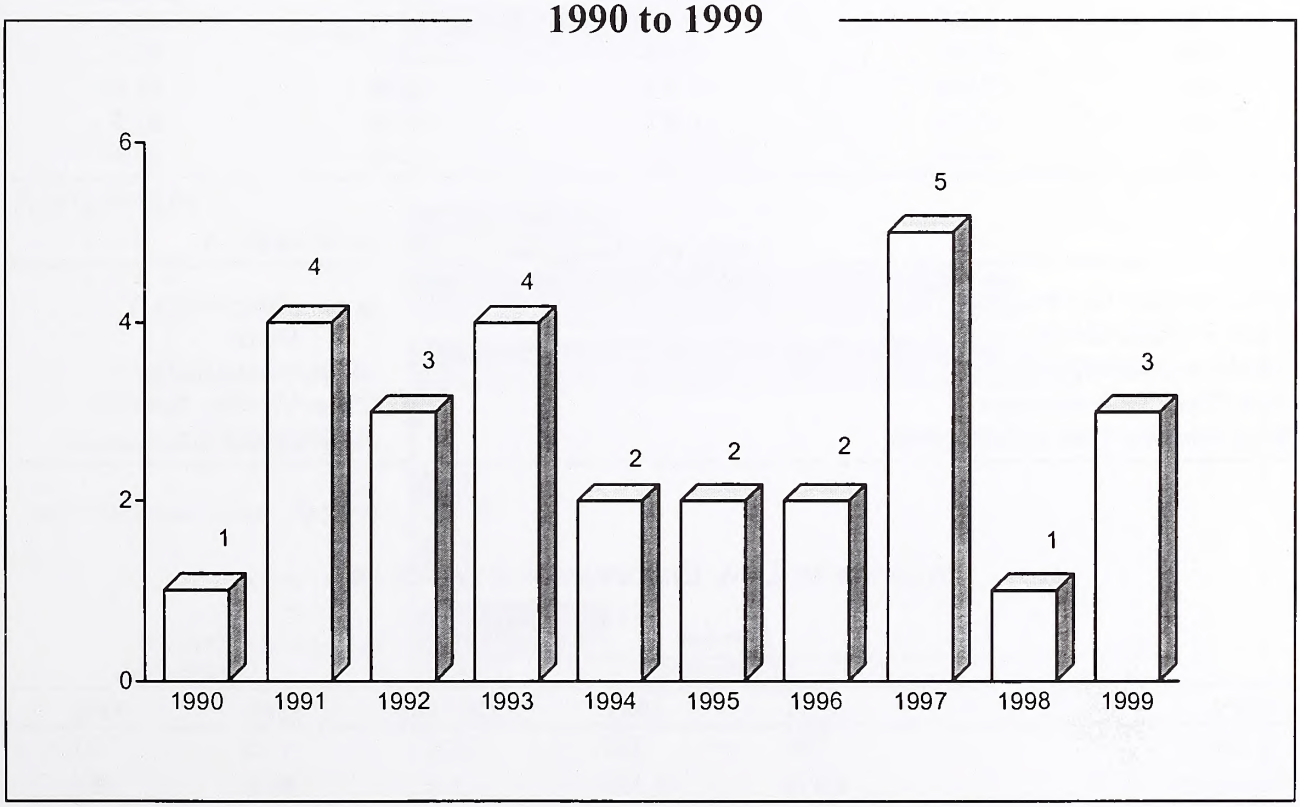


Twenty-seven officers have been killed in the last ten years.

Criminal History of Persons Identified in the Killing of Law Enforcement Officers from 1990 to 1999

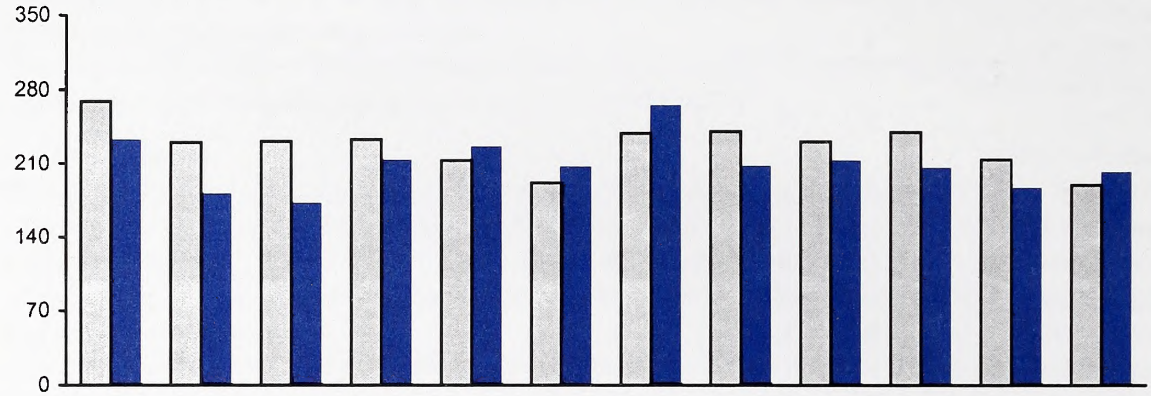
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	Total
Persons with Prior Arrest for Criminal Charge	1	3	3	3	2	2	0	2	1	1	18
Persons Convicted on Prior Criminal Charge	0	3	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	13
Persons with Prior Arrest for Violent Crime	1	1	2	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	11
Persons with Prior Arrest for Weapons Violations	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	5
Persons with Prior Arrest for Narcotic Charge	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1		7
Persons with Prior Arrest for Police Assault	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		2
Persons with No Criminal History	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	7
Total Persons Identified	1	4	3	4	2	2	1	5	1	3	26

Law Enforcement Officers Killed 1990 to 1999



The following tables include all assaults on law enforcement officers with or without injuries.

Assaulted By Month



	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
1998	269	230	231	233	213	192	239	241	231	240	214	190	2,723
1999	232	181	172	213	226	207	265	208	213	206	187	202	2,512
% Change	-14	-21	-26	-9	+6	+8	+11	-14	-8	-14	-13	+6	-8

Trend

Year	No. of Offenses	% Change (over previous year)	Number Cleared	Percent Cleared
1995	2,903	+ 1.7	2,711	93.4
1996	2,833	- 2.4	2,673	94.4
1997	2,984	+ 5.3	2,798	93.8
1998	2,723	- 8.7	2,519	92.5
1999	2,512	- 7.7	2,396	95.4

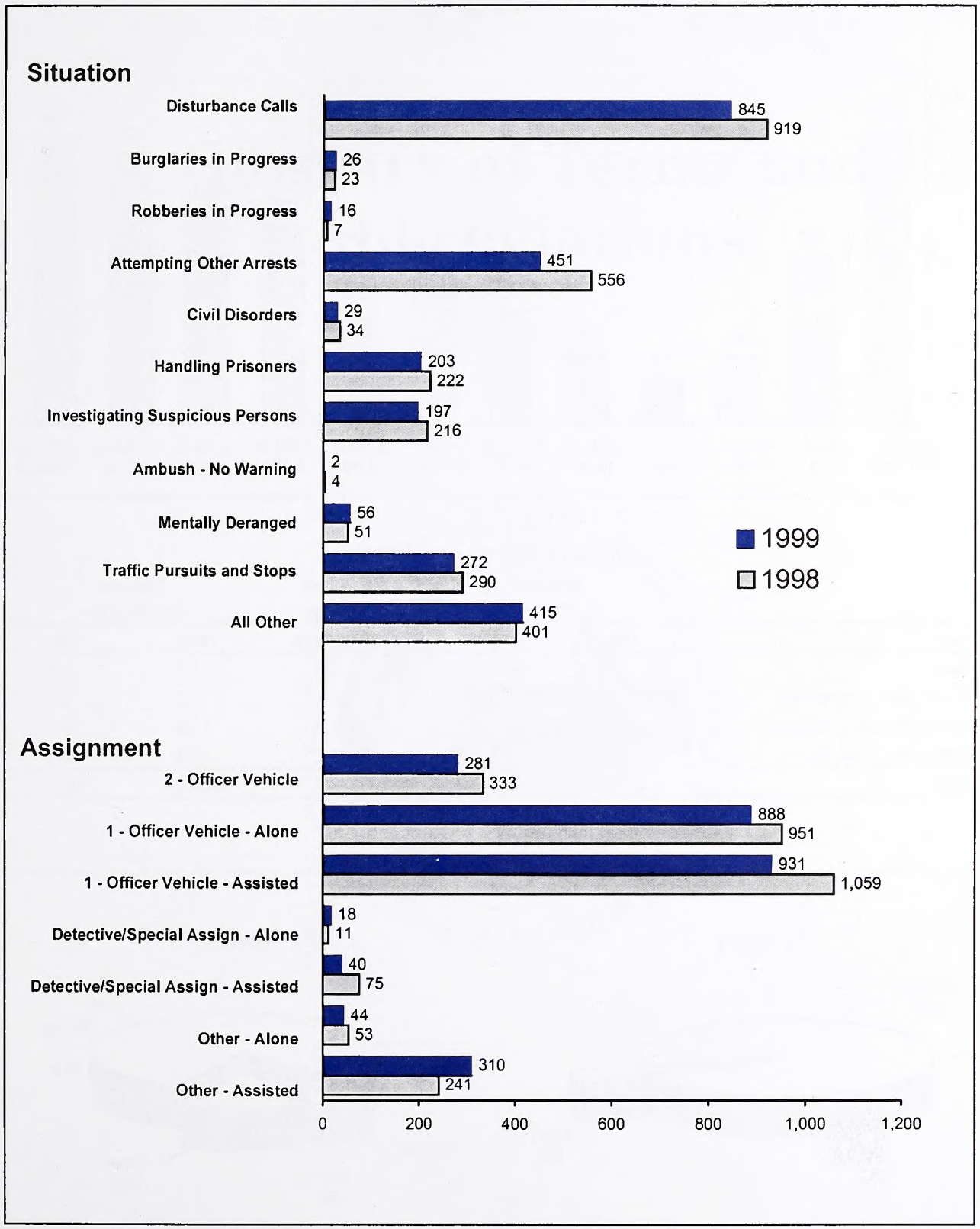
1999 Features

Most Frequent Month	July
Least Frequent Month	March
Most Frequent Situation	Disturbance Call
Most Frequent Assignment	One Officer Vehicle - Assisted
Most Frequent Time of Occurrence	Midnight to 2 a.m.

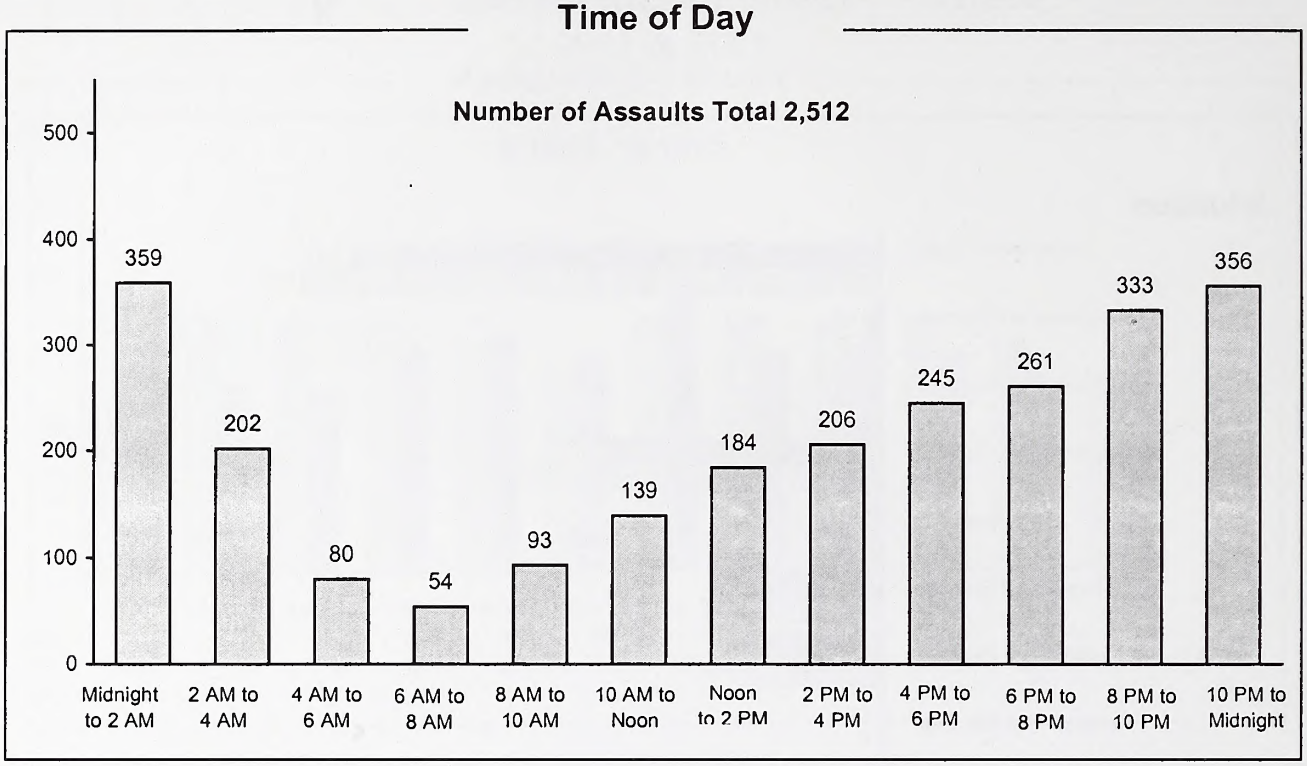
Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Injury	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Injured	304	126	-58.6	11.2	5.0
No Injury	2,419	2,386	- 1.4	88.8	95.0
Total	2,723	2,512	- 7.7	100.0	100.0

Situation and Assignment At The Time of Assault 1998 & 1999



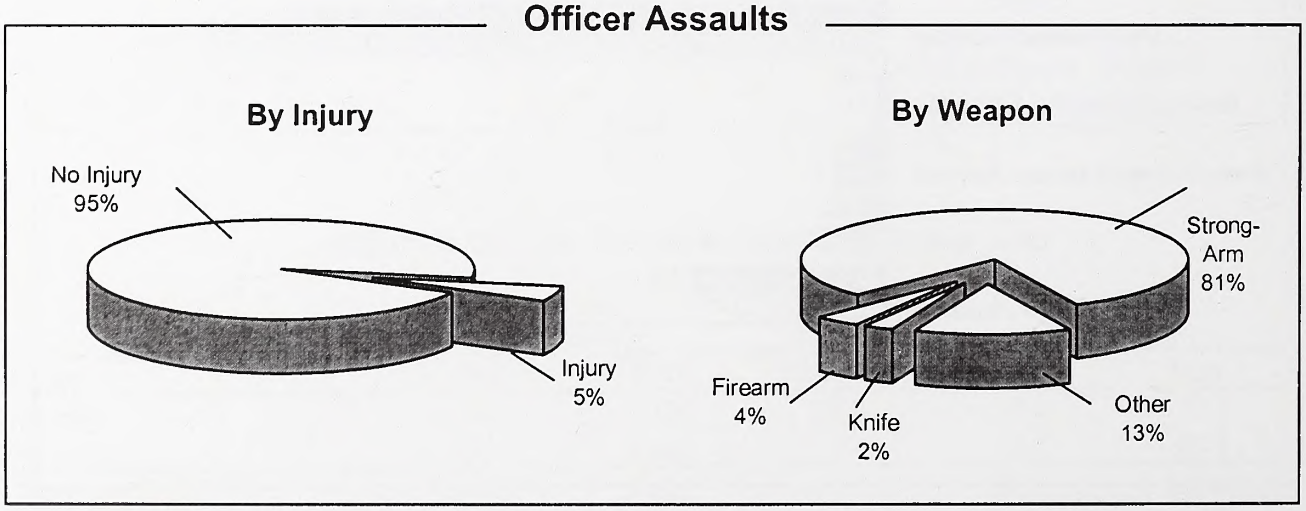
Officer Assaults by Time of Day



Type of Weapon Used

	Number of Offenses		Percent Change	Percent Distribution	
Type	**1998**	**1999**	**1998/1999**	**1998**	**1999**
Firearm	100	98	- 2.0	3.7	3.9
Knife, Cutting Instrument	48	60	+25.0	1.8	2.4
Other Dangerous Weapon	417	328	-21.3	15.3	13.1
Hands, Fist, Feet, Etc.	2,158	2,026	- 6.1	79.3	80.7
Total	2,723	2,512	- 7.7	100.0	100.0

Officer Assaults



Appendix

Glossary of Terms and Abbreviations

Adult - For Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) purposes, a person 18 years of age or older. (N.C. criminal statutes define an adult as a person 16 years of age or older).

Arrest Rate - The number of arrests reported for each unit of population (per 100,000 people in this publication).

Classifying - Determining the correct UCR Part 1 or Part 2 offense category based on the facts contained in the police investigation report.

Clearance Rate - The percentage of offenses cleared which is obtained by dividing the number of clearances made in any particular offense category by the number of offenses reported in that same category.

Cleared by Arrest - For UCR purposes, an offense is considered cleared (solved) by arrest when at least one person involved in the commission of the offense is: 1) arrested; 2) charged with the commission of the offense; and 3) turned over for prosecution.

Cleared by Exceptional Means - For UCR purposes, an offense is considered exceptionally cleared (solved) in those instances in which law enforcement has: 1) definitely established the identity of the offender; 2) enough information to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution; 3) in their knowledge the exact location of the offender so that the subject could be taken into custody; and yet 4) some reason outside their control precludes arresting, charging, and prosecuting the offender.

Cover - Indicates an area was covered by another agency for crime reporting purposes for all or most of the reporting year.

Crime Factor - Any condition which may affect the amount and type of crime that occurs in a geographical area.

Crime Index - The sum total of seven major offenses used to measure the extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime in a given geographical area. Crime classifications presently used in the index are: 1) murder; 2) forcible rape; 3) robbery; 4) aggravated assault; 5) burglary; 6) larceny; and 7) motor vehicle theft. Note that although arson is considered an index crime, the number of these offenses reported does not now constitute part of the Crime Index in North Carolina.

Crime Rate - The number of Index offenses (less arson) reported for each unit of population (per 100,000 people in this publication).

DNP - Did not participate in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program for whatever year indicated.

FBI - Federal Bureau of Investigation, a division of the U.S. Department of Justice and administrators of the National Uniform Crime Reporting Program.

Hierarchy Rule - A standard UCR scoring practice in which only the most serious offense (as determined by the established index crime order) is counted in a multiple offense situation. For exceptions to this rule see the section in this publication entitled "Considerations for Interpretation."

Hotel Rule - A standard UCR scoring practice which limits to one the number of burglaries which can be counted when more than one room is entered for the purpose of committing a felony or theft within a structure generally intended to house transients.

Incident-Based Reporting - A less restrictive and more expansive method of collecting crime data (as opposed to Summary Reporting) in which all the analytical elements associated with an offense or arrest are compiled by a central collection agency on an incident-by-incident basis.

Index Crime - Any one of eight major offenses used to measure the extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime in a given geographical area. The eight Index crimes are: 1) murder, 2) forcible rape, 3) robbery, 4) aggravated assault, 5) burglary, 6) larceny, 7) motor vehicle theft, and 8) arson.

Justifiable Homicide - The killing of a felon (while the subject is in the act of committing a felony) by a private citizen or police officer in the line of duty. Justifiable homicides are unfounded murders and are, therefore, not counted as part of the sum total of murders reported in the Crime Index.

Juvenile - For UCR purposes, a person under the age of 18. (N.C. criminal statutes define a juvenile as a person under the age of 16).

MSA - Metropolitan Statistical Area.

NA - Not Applicable. This character was generally used whenever a reasonable crime rate or percent change could not be calculated.

Part 1 Offenses - The first of two main groupings of UCR crime classifications consisting of the eight index crimes plus manslaughter by negligence. Part 1 offenses are by their very nature generally more serious and/or occur more frequently than the Part 2 offenses.

Part 2 Offenses - The second of two main UCR groupings of crime classifications consisting of all other crime categories not already designated as Part 1 excluding minor traffic violations. Part 2 offenses are generally less serious in nature and/or occur less frequently than the Part 1 offenses. With the exception of simple assault, monthly tabulation of Part 2 offenses is limited to arrest information only in the Summary Reporting System.

Police Employee Rate - The number of full-time sworn law enforcement officers employed for each unit of population. Local rates may be obtained by dividing 1,000 (for rate per 1,000 people) by the population of the city or county jurisdiction and multiplying this factor by the number of full-time sworn.

Property Crime - Any one of the sum total (less arson) of the following offenses: 1) burglary, 2) larceny, 3) motor vehicle theft, and 4) arson.

SBI - State Bureau of Investigation, administrators of the N.C. Uniform Crime Reporting Program.

Scoring - Counting the number of offenses committed after the police investigation report has been classified. (For a discussion of UCR scoring rules and procedures, see the section in this publication entitled "Considerations for Interpretation.")

Structure - For UCR purposes, generally any enclosed area intended for permanent use or occupation. A "structure" is considered to include, but not limited to, the following: a dwelling house, apartment, out buildings, public buildings, offices, factories, etc.

Summary Reporting - A method of collecting crime data adopted for national reporting purposes in which a limited amount of analytical data associated with an offense or arrest is compiled by central collection agency from summary reports completed by each contributing agency.

Unfounded Offense - A record of complaint which is found to be false or baseless after police investigation. The number of these complaints received is not included in the actual number of offenses reported used in the tabulation of the crime index, rate, etc.

Violent Crime - Any one or the sum total of the following offenses: 1) murder; 2) forcible rape; 3) robbery; and 4) aggravated assault.

UCR - Uniform Crime Reporting.

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA
3 3091 00652 0852

Date Due

OCT 2 9 2001			

BRODART, INC. Cat. No. 23 233 Printed in U.S.A.

THE GREAT SEAL OF THE STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
MAY 20, 1775
ESSE QUAM VIDERI

310036